

Kabupaten **BANGLI DALAM ANGKA**

Bangli Regency in Figures

2018

bps.banglikab.go.id



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BANGLI
BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency**

Kabupaten **BANGLI DALAM MANGKA**

Bangli Regency in Figures

2018

s://lapikotosos.9

Kabupaten Bangli Dalam Angka

Bangli Regency in Figures

2018

ISSN: 0215-529x

No. Publikasi / Publication Number: 51060.1803

Katalog / Catalog: 1102001.5106

Ukuran Buku / Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman / Number of Pages: xxxvi + 356

Naskah/ Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli

BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency

Gambar Kover oleh / Cover Design by:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli

BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency

Ilustrasi Kover/ Cover Illustration:

Topeng Ratu Dalem/ Ratu Dalem Mask

Diterbitkan oleh/ Published by:

© BPS Kabupaten Bangli/ *BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency*

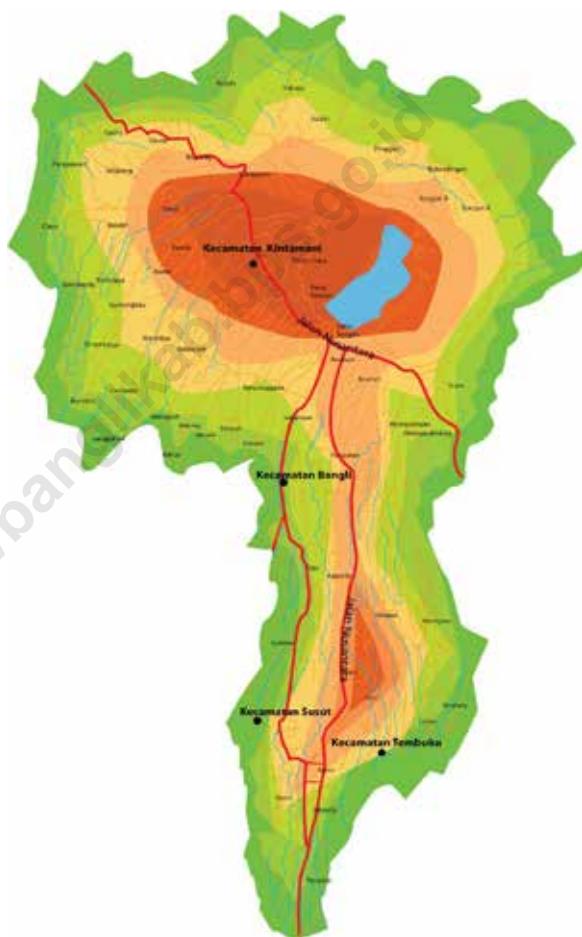
Dicetak oleh/ Printed by:

UD Arysta Jaya

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan,
dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk
tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

**Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or
all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-
Statistics Indonesia**

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN BANGLI
MAP OF BANGLI REGENCY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN BANGLI
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF BANGLI REGENCY



Ir. I MADE ANTARA YASA, M.Agb.



Buku "KABUPATEN BANGLI DALAM ANGKA 2018" ini merupakan publikasi lanjutan dari publikasi sejenis pada tahun sebelumnya. Publikasi ini menyajikan berbagai macam data dari berbagai bidang kegiatan dengan maksud nantinya dapat memberikan gambaran mengenai keadaan demografi dan berbagai karakteristik sosial ekonomi dari Kabupaten Bangli secara menyeluruh.

Kepada semua pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta serta karyawan/karyawati Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli yang telah memberikan perhatian, bantuan dan atas jerih payahnya untuk penerbitan publikasi ini disampaikan penghargaan serta ucapan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Kami menyadari walaupun publikasi dalam dua bahasa ini telah diupayakan dengan sebaik-baiknya namun tentunya masih terdapat banyak kelemahan dan kekurangan. Untuk itu saran dan kritik dari semua pihak senantiasa kami harapkan demi penyempurnaan penerbitan dimasa yang akan datang. Semoga Publikasi ini memberikan manfaat bagi kita semua.

Bangli, Agustus 2018

Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Kab. Bangli

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Darmayasa".

Ir. I MADE ANTARA YASA, M. Agb.



P R E F A C E

This year book "BANGLI REGENCY IN FIGURES 2018" which is continuation of previous publications presents the most current informations from various activities as to give a picture concerning demography and socio-economic characteristics of Bangli regency.

The release of this comprehensive report has made possible, due to assistance and contributions of various government institutions and private organizations. To all who has involved in the preparation of this year book, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude.

We realize that bilingual publication has been striven for our best in spite of still abiding lots of weaknesses and limitations. For perfection, comments and suggestions to improve the contents of this yearbook are eternally welcome.

Bangli, August 2018

Chief Statistician of Bangli Regency

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Dwi" or "Dwi Yasa".

Ir. I MADE ANTARA YASA, M. Agb.

DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Peta Kabupaten Bangli <i>Map of Bangli Regency</i> | iii |
| Kepala BPS Kabupaten Bangli <i>Chief Statistician of Bangli Regency</i> | v |
| Kata Pengantar <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel <i>List of Table</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar <i>List of Figures</i> | xxxiii |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Bab I Geografi dan Iklim <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| Bab II Pemerintahan <i>Government</i> | 19 |
| Bab III Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan <i>Population and Employment</i> | 47 |
| 3.1 Proyeksi Penduduk/ <i>Population Projection</i> | 63 |
| 3.2 Tenaga Kerja/ <i>Labour Force</i> | 68 |
| Bab IV Sosial <i>Social</i> | 75 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 89 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 106 |
| 4.3 Peradilan/ <i>Court</i> | 137 |
| 4.4 Agama/ <i>Religion</i> | 148 |
| 4.5 Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty</i> | 150 |
| 4.6 Keamanan/ <i>Safety</i> | 153 |
| Bab V Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i> | 155 |
| 5.1 Hortikultura / <i>Horticulture</i> | 171 |
| 5.2 Perkebunan/ <i>Estates</i> | 182 |
| 5.3 Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> | 189 |
| 5.4 Peternakan/ <i>Animal Husbandry</i> | 191 |
| 5.5 Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 197 |
| Bab VI Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 201 |

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Bab VII | Perdagangan <i>Trade</i> | 217 |
| BAB VIII | Hotel dan Pariwisata <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> | 229 |
| Bab IX | Transportasi dan Komunikasi <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 243 |
| | 9.1 Perhubungan Darat/ <i>Landway Transportation</i> | 251 |
| | 9.2 Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i> | 259 |
| Bab X | Keuangan Daerah dan Harga <i>Local Finance and Price</i> | 265 |
| | 10.1 Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah/ <i>District Level Government Finance</i> | 273 |
| | 10.2 Koperasi dan Perbankan/ <i>Cooperative and Banking</i> | 277 |
| Bab XI | Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan <i>Population Expenditures and Food Consumption</i> | 299 |
| Bab XII | Pendapatan Regional <i>Regional Income</i> | 313 |
| Bab XIII | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency Comparison</i> | 337 |

D A F T A R T A B E L
LIST OF TABLE

| Tabel <i>Table</i> | U r a i a n <i>Description</i> | Hal <i>Page</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| I. Geografi dan Iklim / Geography and Climate | | |
| I.1. | Letak Geografis Kabupaten Bangli <i>Geographical Location of Bangli Regency</i> | 8 |
| I.2. | Luas Wilayah, Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut, Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Total Area of Bangli Regency, Altitude, Distance From Regency Capital to Subdistrict Capital, 2017</i> | 9 |
| I.3. | Luas Subak Tanah Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Area of Subak (Balinese Irrigation System) by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 10 |
| I.4. | Luas Lahan Menurut Penggunaannya per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Land Area by Utilization in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 15 |
| I.5. | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Banyaknya Hari Hujan dari Beberapa Stasiun Pengamatan Cuaca di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Precipitations and Rainy Days at Some Weather Monitoring Stations in Bangli Regency, 20167</i> | 17 |
| II. Pemerintahan/Government | | |
| II.1. | Pembagian Daerah Administratif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Administrative Units by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 29 |
| II.2. | Jumlah LPM Menurut Kategori dan Kader yang Pernah Dilatih di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015 <i>Number of Village Community Institutions by Category and Participants Who Had Been Trained in Bangli Regency, 2015</i> | 30 |

| | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| II.3. | Banyaknya Proyek dan Nilai Swadaya Murni Masyarakat Desa Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015 Number of Projects and Rural Society Self Values by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2015 | 31 |
| II.4. | Klasifikasi Desa Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015 <i>Village Classification by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2015</i> | 32 |
| II.5. | Banyaknya Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Bangli Regional House of Representative Members by Political Parties and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 33 |
| II.6. | Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives Decisions by Types in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 34 |
| II.7. | Banyaknya Pendaftaran, Sertifikat Hak per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Registration, Right Certificate per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 35 |
| II.8. | Banyaknya Permohonan Hibah Tanah per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Permit Applications of Land Per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 36 |
| II.9 | Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Tanah di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013 - 2017 <i>Number of Land Certificates Were Issued by Type Of Land Right in Bangli Regency, 2013 - 2017</i> | 37 |
| II.10 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil dan Pekerja Harian/Honorer Menurut Instansi/Dinas di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Civil Servants and Daily Worker by Agencies/Offices in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 38 |
| II.11 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi/Dinas dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Agencies/Offices and Education in Bangli, 2017</i> | 40 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| II.12 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi/Dinas dan Golongan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Agencies/Offices and Grade in Bangli, 2017</i> | 44 |
| Bab III. Penduduk Dan Tenaga Kerja / Population and Labour Force | | |
| III.1. Penduduk / Population | | |
| III.1.1. | Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur 2010-2020 <i>Population Projection of Bangli Regency by Sex and Age Groups, 2010-2020</i> | 63 |
| III.1.2 | Jumlah dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Kecamatan Hasil Sensus Penduduk Tahun 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010 <i>Population and Its Growth, Result of 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010 Population Census by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency</i> | 66 |
| III.1.3 | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Kecamatan, 2014-2017 <i>Population Growth Rate of Bangli Regency by Subdistrict, 2014-2017</i> | 67 |
| III.3. Tenaga Kerja / Labor Force | | |
| III.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2017 <i>Bangli Regency Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2017</i> | 68 |
| III.2.2 | Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Bangli Regency Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Industry, 2017</i> | 69 |
| III.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 70 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| III.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 71 |
| III.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 72 |
| III.2.6 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Job Status and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 73 |
| IV. Sosial / Social | | |
| IV.1. Pendidikan / Education | | |
| IV.1.1 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, dan Guru Taman Kanak-Kanak Menurut Jenis Kelamin per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2016/2017 <i>Number of Schools, Pupils, and Teachers in Kindergarten by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2016/2017</i> | 89 |
| IV.1.2 | Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar Negeri (SDN) Menurut Usia Murid di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017 <i>Number of Public Primary Schools by Age of Pupil in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 90 |
| IV.1.3 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru SDN per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Schools, Classes, Pupils, and Teachers in Public Primary School by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 91 |
| IV.1.4 | Perbandingan Jumlah Kelas dan Guru SDN per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Comparison of Number of Public Primary School Classes and Teachers by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 92 |

| | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IV.1.5 | Banyaknya Peserta Ujian Nasional Tingkat SD per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli,2017 <i>Number of Primary School National Exam Participants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 93 |
| IV.1.6 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Rombongan Belajar (Rombel), dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Schools, Classes and Pupils in Junior High School by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 94 |
| IV.1.7 | Banyaknya Peserta Ujian Nasional Tingkat SMP per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Junior High School National Exam Participants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 95 |
| IV.1.8 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Atas/Kejuruan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2016/2017 <i>Number of Schools, Classes, and Pupils in Senior/Vocational High School by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2016/2017</i> | 96 |
| IV.1.9 | Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru SMP dan SMA/Kejuruan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Pupils Teachers Ratio in Junior High School and Senior/Vocational High School by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2016/2017</i> | 97 |
| IV.1.10 | Banyaknya Peserta Ujian Nasional Tingkat SMA/SMK per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2016/2017 <i>Number of Senior/Vocational High School National Exam Participants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2016/2017</i> | 98 |
| IV.1.11 | Banyaknya Guru Agama per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015/2016 <i>Number of Religion Teachers by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2015/2016</i> | 99 |
| IV.1.12 | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) dan Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Gross Enrollment Rate (GER) and Net Enrollment Rate (NER) by Educational Level adn Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 100 |
| IV.1.13 | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>School Enrollment Rate (SER) by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 101 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IV.1.14 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 102 |
| IV.1.15 | Persentase Penduduk Melek Huruf dan Buta Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Percentage of Literate and Illiterate People by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 103 |
| IV.1.16 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Status Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Educational Status and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 104 |
| IV.1.17 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 7-24 Tahun Menurut Status Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Educational Status and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 105 |
| IV.2. Kesehatan/Health | | |
| IV.2.1 | Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan, Apotek, dan Toko Obat per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Health Facilities, Pharmacies, and Drug Stores by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 107 |
| IV.2.2 | Banyaknya RS, Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu, Balai Pengobatan dan BKIA Menurut Statusnya di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Hospitals, Public Health Centers, Supporting Public Health Centers, House of Health and BKIA in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 108 |
| IV.2.3 | Banyaknya Tenaga Dokter Menurut Unit Kerja di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Physicians by Institution in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 109 |
| IV.2.4 | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenis Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Medicians by Institution and Type in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 111 |

| | | |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IV.2.5 | Banyaknya Pengunjung di Puskesmas di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017 <i>Number of Patients in Public Health Center in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 112 |
| IV.2.6 | Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Birth by Birth Attendant and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 113 |
| IV.2.7 | Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapatkan Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Children Under 5 Years Who Had Received Immunization by Type of Vaccine and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 114 |
| IV.2.8 | Sepuluh Penyakit dengan Kasus Terbanyak di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Ten Diseases with Highest Cases in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 115 |
| IV.2.9 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir Hidup, Bayi Berat Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017 <i>Number of Live Births, Low Birth Weight Babies, Referred Low Birth Weight Babies, Poorly Nourished Babies in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 116 |
| IV.2.10 | Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Puskesmas dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Birth by Public Health Center and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 117 |
| IV.2.11 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017 <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Visits K1, Visits K4, Chronic Energy Deficiency, and Gets Fe in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 118 |
| IV.2.12 | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of HIV/AIDS Cases, STDs, Diarhee, Dengue, TB, and Malaria in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 119 |
| IV.2.13 | Banyaknya Pasien yang Masuk Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Bangli per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Patients in Bangli General Hospital Per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 120 |

| | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IV.2.15 | Banyaknya Penderita Rawat Inap yang Keluar dari RSUD Bangli per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Hospitalized Patients Out of Bangli General Hospital per Month, 2017</i> | 121 |
| IV.2.16 | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kewarganegaraan per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Inpatients at Bali Province Mental Hospital by Sex and Citizenship per Month, 2017</i> | 122 |
| IV.2.17 | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali Menurut Golongan Umur per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Inpatients at Bali Province Mental Hospital by Age Group per Month, 2017</i> | 123 |
| IV.2.18 | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali Menurut Daerah Asal per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Inpatients at Bali Province Mental Hospital by District of Origin per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 124 |
| IV.2.19 | Kapasitas Tempat Tidur, Rata-rata Pasien yang Dirawat Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali, 2017 <i>Beds Available, Average Number of Patients by Sex per Month at Bali Province Mental Hospital, 2017</i> | 125 |
| IV.2.20 | Mutasi Pasien per Bulan di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Povinsi Bali, 2017 <i>Mutation of Patients at Bali Province Mental Hospital, 2017</i> | 126 |
| IV.2.21 | Banyaknya Pasien yang Keluar dari Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali, 2017 <i>Number of Hospitalized Patients Out of Bali Province Mental Hospital, 2017</i> | 127 |
| IV.2.22 | PPM dan Target Pencapaian Akseptor KB Baru Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi yang Dipakai per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>PPM and Target of New Family Planning Acceptors by Sub-district in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 128 |
| IV.2.23 | Hasil Pencapaian Akseptor KB Baru Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi yang Dipakai per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Realization of New Acceptors by Type of Contraceptives by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 129 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IV.2.24 | Tingkat Aktivitas Keluarga Berencana per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Activity Rate of Family Planning by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 130 |
| IV.2.25 | Banyaknya Akseptor Keluarga Berencana yang Berhenti per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Family Planning Drop Out by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 131 |
| IV.2.26 | Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur Bukan Akseptor Keluarga Berencana per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples Non Planning Family Acceptors by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 132 |
| IV.2.27 | Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana Menurut Status per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics by Status and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 133 |
| IV.2.28 | Banyaknya Kelompok yang Telah Dibina oleh BKKBN per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Groups Whom Were Trained by National Family Planning Coordinating Board in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 134 |
| IV.2.29 | Banyaknya Orang Lanjut Usia (Lansia) Menurut Klasifikasi dan Jenis Kelamin per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Elderly People by Type and Sex per Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 135 |
| IV.2.30 | Banyaknya Penderita Cacat Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Handicapped People by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 136 |
| IV.3. Peradilan / Court | | |
| IV.3.1 | Banyaknya Tahanan Kejaksaan per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017 <i>Number of State Prosecutor's Prisoners per Month in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 137 |
| IV.3.2 | Banyaknya Tahanan Kejaksaan Menurut Status per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of State Prosecutor's Prisoners by Status per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 138 |

| | | |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IV.3.3 | Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Accepted and Finished Settled Cases per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 139 |
| IV.3.4 | Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa yang Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Penyelesaian per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Settled and Accused Cases by Finishing Method per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 140 |
| IV.3.5 | Banyaknya Terdakwa/ Tertuduh yang Diselesaikan Menurut Kelompok Umur & Jenis Kelamin Di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of The Settled Accuseds by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 141 |
| IV.3.6 | Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh yang Diselesaikan Menurut Sikap Terdakwa Terhadap Keputusan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of The Settled Accuseds by Their Response to Verdict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 142 |
| IV.3.7 | Banyaknya Narapidana yang Masuk Rumah Tahanan Negara Bangli Menurut Jenis Kelamin per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Prisoners at Bangli State House of Detention by Sex per Month, 2017</i> | 143 |
| IV.3.8 | Banyaknya Narapidana yang Masuk Rumah Tahanan Negara Bangli Menurut Jenis Pelanggaran per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Prisoners at Bangli State House of Detention by Type of Violation per Month, 2017</i> | 144 |
| IV.3.9 | Banyaknya Narapidana yang Masuk Rutan Negara Bangli Menurut Status Kewarganegaraan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017 <i>Number of Prisoners in Bangli State House of Detention by Status of Citizenship and Sex per Month, 2017</i> | 145 |
| IV.3.10 | Banyaknya Narapidana di Rumah Tahanan Negara Bangli Menurut Jenis Pidana yang Diterima, 2017 <i>Number of Prisoners at Bangli State House of Detention by Type of Crime, 2017</i> | 146 |
| IV.3.11 | Banyaknya Nikah, Talak, Cerai, dan Rujuk di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 147 |

IV.4 Agama / Religion

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IV.4.1 | Banyaknya Tempat Peribadatan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Worship Place by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 148 |
| IV.4.2 | Banyaknya Pemeluk Agama per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Adherants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 149 |
| IV.5 Kemiskinan / Poverty | | |
| IV.5.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Kabupaten Bangli, 2016-2017 <i>Poverty Line, Number of Poor, and Percentage of Poor People of Bangli Regency, 2016-2017</i> | 150 |
| IV.5.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Kabupaten Bangli, 2016-2017 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Severity Poverty Index of Bali Province, 2016-2017</i> | 151 |
| IV.5.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Rentan Miskin dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number Vulnerable Poor People and Poor People by Subdistrict and Family Classification in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 152 |
| IV.6 Keamanan / Safety | | |
| IV.6 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana dan Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor (Polsek) di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015-2017 <i>Number of Criminal Acts and The Settlement of Crimes by District Police in Bangli Regency, 2015-2017</i> | 153 |
| V Pertanian / Agriculture | | |
| V.1 Hortikultura / Horticulture | | |
| V.1.1 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Harvested Area and Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 171 |
| V.1.2 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Tanaman Buah-buahan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Harvested Area and Production of Fruits by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 176 |

V.2 Perkebunan

| | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| V.2.1 | Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Kelapa Menurut Jenisnya per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Coconut by Type and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 182 |
| V.2.2 | Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Kopi Menurut Jenisnya per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Coffee Plants by Type and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 183 |
| V.2.3 | Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Cengkeh per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Clove Plants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 184 |
| V.2.4 | Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Kakao per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Cocoa by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 185 |
| V.2.5 | Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Tembakau per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Tobacco by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 186 |
| V.2.6 | Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Kencur per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Kaemferia Galanga by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 187 |
| V.2.7 | Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Jahe Menurut Jenis per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Ginger by Type and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 188 |

V.3 Perhutanan / Forestry

| | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| V.3.1 | Luas Areal Hutan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Forest Area by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 189 |
| V.3.2 | Luas Areal Reboisasi dan Penghijauan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Reforested Area and Afforested Area by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 190 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| V.4 Peternakan / Animal Husbandry | | |
| V.4.1 | Populasi Ternak dan Unggas per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Livestock and Poultry Population by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 191 |
| V.4.2 | Banyaknya Peternak, Ayam, Produksi Telur, dan Produksi Daging per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Layer and Broiler Breeder, Egg and Meat Production by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 193 |
| V.4.3 | Banyaknya Ternak dan Unggas yang Dipotong per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Livestock and Poultry Slaughtered by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 194 |
| V.4.4 | Banyaknya Ternak dan Unggas yang Dipotong Menurut Tempat Pemotongannya di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Livestock and Poultry Slaughtered by Slaughterhouse in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 195 |
| V.4.5 | Jumlah Ternak Sapi yang Diinseminasi Buatan (Kawin Suntik) dan Kelahiran Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Cows Were Artificially Inseminated and Its Birth by Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 196 |
| V.5 Perikanan / Fishery | | |
| V.5.1 | Luas dan Banyaknya Hasil Pemberian Ikan Menurut Jenis Usaha di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Area and Fish Seed by Kind of Industry in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 197 |
| V.5.2 | Luas dan Hasil Pemeliharaan/ Penangkapan Ikan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Area and Number of Husbandry/Catch Yield of Fishes in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 198 |
| V.5.3 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Perahu di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Boat/Ship by Subdistrict and Boat Type in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 199 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| V.5.4 | <i>Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017</i> <i>Number of Aquaculture Household by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 200 |
| Bab VI Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ Industry, Mining, and Energy | | |
| VI.1.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan Pemakai Listrik Menurut Jenis Tarif dan Pemakaian di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Kind of Rates and Usage in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 213 |
| VI.1.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan, Daya yang Terjual, dan Besar Pembayaran Rekening Listrik di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017 <i>Number of Customers, KWH Sold, and Electricity Bills in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 214 |
| VI.1.3 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik Pembangkit Listrik Tenaga Surya (PLTS) di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017 <i>Power Installed, Produced, and Distributed Electricity of Solar Power in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017</i> | 215 |
| VI.2.1 | Banyaknya Pelanggan, Produksi, dan Penggunaan Air Minum pada PDAM Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Customers, Water Supply, and Water Supply Consumption in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 216 |
| VI.2.2 | Banyaknya Penggunaan Air Menurut Golongan Pemakaian pada PDAM per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 Water Supply Consumption by Type per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017 | 217 |
| Bab VII. Perdagangan / Trade | | |
| VII.1 | Banyaknya SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluaran di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Trade Business License of Goods and Service Released in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 227 |
| VII.2 | Banyaknya SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluaran Berdasarkan Maksud Permohonan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Trade Business Licence of Goods and Service Released Based on Purpose of Its Request in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 228 |

| | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| VII.3 | Banyaknya SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Trade Business Licence of Goods and Service Released by Classification of Industry in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 229 |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

Bab VIII Hotel dan Pariwisata/ *Hotel and Tourism*

| | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| VIII.1 | Daftar Nama, Lokasi/ Alamat Obyek Wisata, dan Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>The Available List of Tourism Location in Bangli Regency and Distance From Capital City of Regency in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 239 |
| VIII.2 | Banyaknya Wisatawan Asing dan Domestik yang Datang ke Obyek Wisata di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourists Arrival to Tourism Attraction in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 241 |
| VIII.3 | Banyaknya Wisatawan ke Obyek Wisata Menurut Usia di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Tourists Arrival to Tourism Attraction by Age in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 242 |
| VIII.4 | Banyaknya Sarana Akomodasi, Kapasitas Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tenaga Kerja per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Acomodation Facilities, Room Capacities, Beds and Workers in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 243 |
| VIII.5 | Banyaknya Sarana Akomodasi Menurut Golongan Kamar per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Acomodation Facilities by Room Classes in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 244 |

Bab IX Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ *Transportation and Communication*

IX.1 Transportasi / *Transportation*

| | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IX.1.1 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>The Length of Regency Roads According to Kind of Surface by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 253 |
| IX.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>The Length of Regency Roads According to Its Condition by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 254 |

| | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IX.1.3 | Banyaknya Jembatan Menurut Kondisi per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Bridges According to Its Condition in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 255 |
| IX.1.4 | Panjang Jalan Provinsi Menurut Jurusan, Jenis Permukaan, dan Kondisi yang Ditangani oleh Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>The Length of Provincial Roads According to Kind of Route, Surface And Condition Handled by Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 256 |
| IX.1.5 | Panjang Jalan Provinsi dan Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan, Kondisi, dan Kelas Jalan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>The Length of Provincial Roads and Regency Road According to Kind of Surface, Condition and Class of Roads in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 257 |
| IX.1.6 | Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenisnya yang Terdaftar per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Registered Motorized Vehicles by Its Type in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 258 |
| IX.1.7 | Banyak Kendaraan Bermotor yang Diuji per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Motorized Vehicles Were Examined by Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 259 |
| IX.1.8 | Banyaknya Sarana Angkutan Menurut Jenisnya yang Ada di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Transportation Facilities According to Its Kind in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 260 |

IX.2 Komunikasi / Communication

| | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IX.2.1 | Produk Pos Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Product of Post Office by Its Type in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 261 |
| IX.2.2 | Banyaknya Fasilitas Fisik Pelayanan PT. Pos Indonesia per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Facilities and Infrastructures of Indonesia Post Ltd by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 262 |
| IX.2.3 | Banyaknya Surat dan Uang Porto yang Dikirim dan Diterima pada PT. Pos Indonesia Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Post Letter and Money That Was Accepted and Sent at Indonesia Post Ltd of Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 263 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| IX.2.4 | Banyaknya Paket Pos dan Wesel yang Dikirim dan Diterima dan Banyaknya Giro Cek Pos pada PT Pos Indonesia di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Accepted and Sent Post Parcels, and Money Order at Indonesia Post Ltd in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 264 |
| IX.2.5 | Banyaknya Fasilitas Pelayanan Jasa Telekomunikasi Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Facilities of Telecommunication Service by Its Kind in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 264 |
| IX.2.6 | Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Line Telephone Customers in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 265 |
| Bab X. Keuangan Daerah dan Harga / Local Finance and Price | | |
| X.1 Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah / District Level Government Finance | | |
| X.1.1 | Ringkasan Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Summary of Local Governement Revenues and Expenditures of Bangli regency, 2017</i> | 275 |
| X.1.2 | Jumlah Penerimaan Pembayaran Pajak, Bea Balik Nama Kendaraan Bermotor, Pajak Rumah Tangga, dan Pendapatan Lain-lain per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Tax Revenue, Etc in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 276 |
| X.2 Koperasi dan Perbankan / Cooperative and Banking | | |
| X.2.1 | Banyaknya KUD, Lokasi, Penyosohan/RMU, dan Luas Areal Sawah per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Village Unit Cooperatives, Rice Milling Unit, and Number of Wet Paddy Land in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 277 |
| X.2.2 | Banyaknya Koperasi Menurut Jenis, Anggota, dan Modal di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Cooperatives by Its Kind, Members, and Capital in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 278 |
| X.2.3 | Banyaknya Koperasi dan Anggota Menurut Jenisnya per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Cooperatives and Its Members by Its Kind by Sub-district in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 280 |

| | | |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| X.2.4 | Banyaknya Nasabah dan Jumlah Kredit yang Disalurkan oleh Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) Cabang Bangli Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Customers and Credits Distributed by BRI Branch Bangli by Kind and Month, 2017</i> | 287 |
| X.2.5 | Banyaknya Nasabah dan Jumlah Kredit yang Disalurkan oleh Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) Bali Cabang Bangli Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Customers and Credits Distributed by BPD Bali Branch Bangli by Kind and Month, 2017</i> | 288 |
| X.2.6 | Banyaknya Nasabah dan Jumlah Kredit yang Disalurkan oleh PD BPR Bank Pasar Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Jenisnya, 2017 <i>Number of Customers and Total Credits Distributed by PD BPR Bank Pasar by Its Kind in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 289 |
| X.2.7 | Banyaknya Penabung dan Jumlah Tabungan di BRI Cabang Bangli Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Customers and Saving Deposit at BRI Branch Bangli by Kind and Month , 2017</i> | 291 |
| X.2.8 | Banyaknya Penabung dan Jumlah Tabungan di BPD Bali Cabang Bangli Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan, 2017 <i>Number of Customers and Saving Deposit at BPD Bali BranchBangli by Kind and Month , 2017</i> | 293 |
| X.2.9 | Banyak Penabung dan Jumlah Tabungan di PD BPR Bank Pasar Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Jenisnya, 2017 <i>Number of Customers and Saving Deposit at PD BPR Bank Pasar by Kind and Month, 2017</i> | 294 |
| X.2.10 | Perkembangan Banyaknya Nasabah di Perum Pegadaian Cabang Bangli per Bulan, 2017 <i>Trend of Customers of Perum Pegadaian Branch Bangli per Month, 2017</i> | 295 |
| X.2.11 | Perkembangan Banyaknya Jaminan Menurut Jenisnya Pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Bangli Per Bulan, 2017 <i>Growth of Guaranteed Goods by Kind of Perum Pegadaian Branch Bangli, 2017</i> | 296 |

X.3. Harga Sembilan Bahan Pokok

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| X.3 | Harga Rata-rata Sembilan Bahan Pokok Mingguan di Kota Bangli per Bulan, 2017 <i>Average Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities Per Month in Bangli, 2017</i> | 297 |
| Bab XI Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan/ Population Expenditures and Food Consumption | | |
| XI.1 | Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditure per Capita per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 307 |
| XI.2 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Food by Expenditure Class in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 308 |
| XI.3 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Bukan Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Perkapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Non Food by Expenditure Class in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 309 |
| XI.4 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Food by Expenditure Class in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 310 |
| XI.5 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Bukan Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Perkapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Non Food by Expenditure Class in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 311 |
| XI.6 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Food and Non Food in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 312 |

XII Pendapatan Regional / *Regional Income*

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| XII.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2014-2017</i> | 329 |
| XII.2 | PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Bangli Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2014-2017</i> | 330 |
| XII.3 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017 <i>The Growth of GRDP at 2010 Current Market Prices of Bangli Regency by Industry, 2014-2017</i> | 331 |
| XII.4 | Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017 <i>Percentage Distribution of GRDP at Current Market Prices of Bangli Regency by Industry, 2014-2017</i> | 332 |
| XII.5 | Laju Pertumbuhan Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017 <i>Implicit Growth Rate of GRDP of Bangli Regency by Industry, 2014-2017</i> | 333 |
| XII.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran (Juta Rupiah), 2014-2017 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Type Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2014-2017</i> | 334 |
| XII.7 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (Juta Rupiah), 2014-2017 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Bangli Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2014-2017</i> | 335 |
| XII.8 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (persen), 2014-2017 <i>Growth Rate of GRDP of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Type Expenditure (percent), 2014-2017</i> | 336 |
| XII.9 | Distribusi Persentase PDRB Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran (persen), 2014-2017 <i>Percentage Distribution of GRDP of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Type Expenditure (percent), 2014-2017</i> | 337 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| XII.10 | Laju Pertumbuhan Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Pengeluaran (persen), 2014-2017 <i>Implicit Growth Rate of GRDP of Bangli Regency by Type Expenditure (percent), 2014-2017</i> | 338 |
| Bab XIII Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ Regency Comparison | | |
| XIII.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Aktivitas Ekonomi dan Kabupaten, 2017 <i>Number of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Economic Activities and Regency, 2017</i> | 345 |
| XIII.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Kabupaten/Kota, 2017 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry and Regency, 2017</i> | 347 |
| XIII.3 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Kabupaten/Kota, 2017 <i>The Growth of GRDP at 2010 Current Market Prices by Industry anstrict, 2017</i> | 350 |
| XIII.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) dan Komponennya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali, 2017 <i>Human Development Index and Its Component by Regency in Bali Province, 2017</i> | 353 |
| XIII.5 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin per Kabupaten, 2017 <i>Poverty Line, Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency, 2017</i> | 354 |
| XIII.6 | Jumlah Usaha Menurut Wilayah dan Skala Usaha di Provinsi Bali, 2017 <i>Number of Establishment by Regency and Scale Establishment in Bali Province, 2017</i> | 355 |
| XIII.7 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali (Ribuan Jiwa), 2013 - 2017 <i>Population by Regency in Bali Province (Thousands of People), 2013-2017</i> | 356 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR
LIST OF FIGURES

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I.1 | Persentase Luas Wilayah kabupaten Bangli Menurut Kecamatan Tahun 2017 <i>Percentage Area of Bangli Regency by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 7 |
| II.1 | Persentase Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Bangli menurut Partai Politik, 2017 <i>Percentage of Bangli Regional Representative Members by Political Parties, 2017</i> | 27 |
| III.1 | Distribusi Penduduk Bangli menurut Kecamatan, 2017 <i>Distribution Population of Bangli by Subdistrict, 2017</i> | 61 |
| IV.1 | Persentase Melek Huruf dan Buta Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Percentage of Literate and Illiterate by Age Group in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 87 |
| V.1 | Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Production of Vegetables in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 169 |
| VI.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Customers of Electricity in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 211 |
| VII.1 | Persentase SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluaran di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Percentage of Trade Business License of Goods and Service Released in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 225 |
| VIII.1 | Banyaknya Wisatawan yang Datang ke Obyek Wisata di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Tourists Arrival to Tourism Attraction in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 237 |
| IX.1 | Banyaknya Sarana Angkutan Umum Menurut Jenisnya yang Ada di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Public Transportation Facilities According to Its Kind in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 251 |
| X.1 | Banyaknya Koperasi Unit Desa di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Number of Village Cooperatives in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 273 |

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| XI.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017 <i>Percentage of Food and Non Food Expenditure per Capita per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017</i> | 305 |
| XII.1 | Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2017 <i>Percentage Distribution of GRDP at Current Market Prices of Bangli Regency by Industry, 2017</i> | 327 |
| XIII.1 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bali, 2017 <i>Percentage of Poor People by Regency in Bali province, 2017</i> | 343 |

PENELASAN UMUM/ EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. **Tanda-tanda/ Symbols:**

Tidak ada atau nol/ Null or zero

-

2. **Satuan/ Unit:**

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1 Ton | 10 Kwintal |
| 1 Ton | 1000 kilogram |
| 1 Kilometer | 1000 Meter |
| 1 Meter | 1000 Milimeter |
| 1 Km ² | 100 Hektar |
| 1 kWh | 1000 Watt jam |
| 1 m ³ | 1000 Liter |
| 1 Liter | 1000 cc |

3. **Singkatan/ Glossary:**

| | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| BBKNB | Bea Balik Nama Kendaraan Bermotor | Transfer of Motor Vehicle Title Fee |
| BKB | Bina Keluarga Balita | |
| BKIA | Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak | |
| BKL | Bina Keluarga Lansia | |
| BKR | Bina Keluarga Remaja | |
| D1-4 | Diploma 1-4 | |
| DPRD | Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat | Regional House of Representative |
| Golkar | Partai Golongan Karya | |
| Gerindra | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | |
| Hanura | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat | |
| IUD | Alat Kontrasepsi di Dalam Rahim | Intra Uterine Device |
| KB | Keluarga Berencana | Family Planning |
| KOPINKRA | Koperasi Industri Kerajinan | |
| KOPKAR | Koperasi Karyawan | Employee Cooperative |

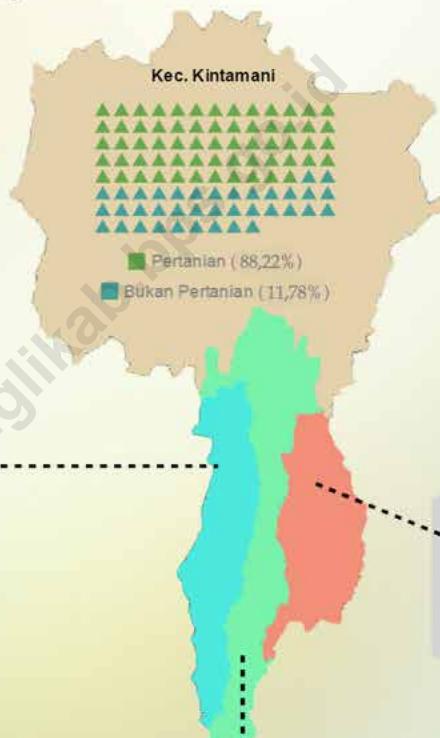
| | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| KPN | Koperasi Pegawai Negeri | <i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i> |
| KOPPAS | Koperasi Pasar | <i>Market Cooperative</i> |
| KOPPOL | Koperasi Kepolisian Republik Indonesia | |
| KOPWAN | Koperasi Wanita | <i>Women's Cooperative</i> |
| KUK | Kredit Usaha Kecil | |
| Kupedes | Kredit Umum Pedesaan | |
| LKMD | Lembaga Ketahanan Masyarakat Desa | <i>Village Community Institution</i> |
| LPM | Lembaga Pemberdayaan Masyarakat | <i>Village Community Institution</i> |
| PA | Peserta KB Aktif | <i>Active Acceptor</i> |
| PB | Peserta KB Baru | <i>New Acceptor</i> |
| PDIP | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | |
| PDRB | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> |
| PEPABRI | Persatuan Purnawirawan Angkatan Bersenjata Republik Indonesia | |
| PKB | Pajak Kendaraan Bermotor | <i>Vehicle Tax</i> |
| PKPI | Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | |
| PKPN | Putus Koperasi Pegawai Negeri | <i>Civil Servant Cooperative Center</i> |
| PLL | Pajak Lain-lain | <i>Others Tax</i> |
| PNS | Pegawai Negeri Sipil | <i>Civil Servant</i> |
| Polri | Kepolisian Republik Indonesia | <i>Indonesian National Police</i> |
| PPM | Perkiraan Permintaan Masyarakat | <i>Community Request Estimation</i> |
| PPP.P | | |
| RMU | Rice Milling Unit | |
| RSUD | Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | <i>Regional General Hospital</i> |
| SD | Sekolah Dasar | <i>Primary School</i> |
| SMP | Sekolah Menengah Pertama | <i>Junior High School</i> |
| SMU | Sekolah Menengah Umum | <i>Senior High School</i> |
| SMK | Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan | <i>Vocational High School</i> |
| S1-3 | Strata 1-3 | |
| TNI | Tentara Nasional Indonesia | <i>Indonesian National Defence Force</i> |
| TPAK | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja | <i>Labor Force Participation Rate</i> |
| UPPKS | Usaha Peningkatan Pendapatan Keluarga Sejahtera | |
| WNA | Warga Negara Asing | <i>Citizen of Foreign Country</i> |
| WNI | Warga Negara Indonesia | <i>Citizen of Indonesia</i> |

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

1

BAB

Penggunaan Lahan / Land Use



Kec. Susut



Kec. Tembuku



Kec. Bangli



Info

Penggunaan lahan di Kabupaten Bangli terdiri dari 88,28% lahan pertanian dan 11,72% lahan bukan pertanian

Info

Land use in Bangli Regency consists of 88,28% of agricultural land and 11,72% of non-agricultural land

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

Topografi adalah keadaan muka bumi pada suatu kawasan atau daerah, yaitu:

- Puncak adalah bagian paling atas gunung/pegunungan.
- Lereng adalah bagian dari gunung/pegunungan/bukit yang letaknya di Antara puncak sampai lembah.
- Lembah adalah daerah rendah diantara dua gunung/ pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya. Lembah di daerah pegunungan lipatan sering disebut slinkin. Lembah di daerah pegunungan patahan disebut graben atau slenk. Sedangkan lembah didaerah yang bergunung-gunung disebut lembah antar pegunungan.

Topography is the state of the earth in a certain area or region, such as:

- Peak is the highest part of mount/ mountain.
- Slope is part of the mount/ mountain/hill which lies between the peak to the valley.
- Valley is a low area between two mounts/mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas. Valley in mountainous area is often called syncline. Valley in a mountainous area is called graben fault or slenk. While the valley in the mountainous area is called the valley between the mountains.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Kabupaten Bangli merupakan Kabupaten di Bali yang tidak memiliki wilayah pantai. Letak geografis Kabupaten Bangli adalah diantara $115^{\circ} 13' 48''$ sampai $115^{\circ} 27' 24''$ Bujur Timur dan $8^{\circ} 8' 30''$ sampai $8^{\circ} 31' 87''$ Lintang Selatan. dengan ketinggian 100 - 2.152 m dari permukaan laut.

Kabupaten Bangli memiliki batas-batas administrasi sebagai berikut: Kabupaten Buleleng (Utara), Kabupaten Karangasem (Timur), Kabupaten Klungkung (Selatan), Kabupaten Gianyar, dan Kabupaten Badung (Barat).

Luas wilayah Kabupaten Bangli adalah 52.081 Ha atau 9,25% dari luas wilayah Provinsi Bali (563.666 Ha).

Secara administrasi Kabupaten Bangli, terbagi menjadi 4 wilayah Kecamatan dan 72 desa/kelurahan, yaitu Kecamatan Susut, Bangli, Tembuku dan Kintamani. Ibukota Kabupaten Bangli adalah kawasan perkotaan Bangli.

Bangli Regency is one of regencies in the Bali Province that doesn't have sea area. Geographically, Bangli Regency is located between $115^{\circ} 13' 48''$ and $115^{\circ} 27' 24''$ East Longitude and from $8^{\circ} 8' 30''$ to $8^{\circ} 31' 87''$ South Latitude. Altitude of Bangli Regency between 100 – 2,152.

The geographical boundary of Bangli Regency are Buleleng Regency (North Side), Karangasem Regency (East Side), Klungkung Regency (South Side), Regency Gianyar, and Regency Badung (West Side).

The total area of Bangli Regency is 52,081 Hectare or 9.25 percent of total area of Bali Province (563,666 Ha).

Bangli Regency was divided into 4 Subdistrict and 72 villages. The subdistrict that is, Susut, Bangli, Tembuku, and Kintamani. The capital of the Bangli Regency is Bangli Subdistrict.

Jarak dari ibukota kabupaten ke ibukota provinsi sekitar 40 km. Secara fisik, Bangli di bagian selatan merupakan daerah dataran rendah dan bagian utara merupakan pegunungan. Puncak tertinggi adalah Puncak Penulisan, yang terdapat Gunung Batur dengan kepundannya Danau Batur dengan luas 1.067,50 Ha.

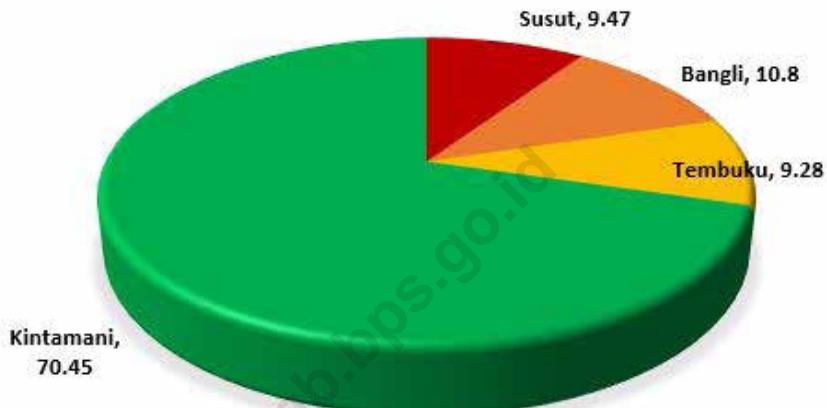
Kabupaten Bangli sebagian besar daerahnya merupakan dataran tinggi, hal ini berpengaruh terhadap keadaan iklim di wilayah ini. Keadaan iklim dan perputaran atau pertemuan arus udara yang disebabkan karena adanya pegunungan di daerah ini yang menyebabkan curah hujan tinggi di Bangli selama 2017, terutama di bulan Januari, Februari, dan Desember.

The distance from the capital of Bangli to the capital of Bali province around 40 Km Physically in the south of Bangli is lowland and the northern is mountains. The highest peak called Penulisan Peak, it is Mount Batur with his crater, Batur Lake that covering 1,067.50 Ha of land.

The most part of Bangli Regency area is highland, this influenced the climate in this area. The climate and the rotation of air current caused high precipitation in Bangli during 2017, especially in January, February, and December.

Gambar
Figure

Persentase Luas Wilayah kabupaten Bangli Menurut Kecamatan, 2017
Percentage Area of Bangli Regency by Subdistrict, 2017



Sumber: Jawatan Topografi KODAM IX Udayana
Source: Topographical Service of Denpasar

Geography and Climate

Tabel 1.1 Letak Geografis Kabupaten Bangli
Geographical Location of Bangli Regency

| Batas <i>Border</i> | (1) | Lintang / Bujur <i>Latitude / Longitude</i> | (2) |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1. Barat <i>West</i> | | 115° 13' 43" | Bujur Timur <i>East Longitude</i> |
| 2. Timur <i>East</i> | | 115° 27' 24" | Bujur Timur <i>East Longitude</i> |
| 3. Utara <i>North</i> | | 8° 08' 30" | Lintang Selatan <i>South Latitude</i> |
| 4. Selatan <i>South</i> | | 8° 31' 07" | Lintang Selatan <i>South Latitude</i> |

Sumber: Jawatan Topografi KODAM IX Udayana
Source: Topographical Service of Denpasar

Tabel 1.2 Luas Wilayah, Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut, Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan, 2017
Table 1.2 Total Area of Bangli Regency, Altitude, Distance From Regency Capital to Subdistrict Capital, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Wilayah Area (Km ²) | Persentase Luas Wilayah <i>Percentage of</i> | Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut Altitude (m) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten <i>Distance to Regency's Capital</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Susut | 49,3 | 9,47 | 0 - 250 | 7 |
| Bangli | 56,3 | 10,80 | 0 - 250 | 0 |
| Tembuku | 48,3 | 9,28 | 0 - 250 | 8 |
| Kintamani | 366,9 | 70,45 | 250 - 1.000 | 25 |
| Kabupaten Bangli | 520,8 | 100,00 | 0 - 1.000 | - |

Sumber: Jawatan Topografi KODAM IX Udayana
Source: Topographical Service of Denpasar

Geography and Climate

Tabel I.3 Luas Subak Tanah Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table Area of Subak (Balinese Irrigation System) by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan/Desa Subdistrict/Village | Nama Subak Name of Subak | Luas Area (Ha) |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| SUSUT | | |
| Abuan | 1. Abuan | 110 |
| | 2. Sala | 63,23 |
| | 3. Mundung | 45 |
| | 4. Ume Desa | 75 |
| Selat | 1. Selat Peken | 80 |
| | 2. Selat Kaje Kauh | 20 |
| | 3. Selat Tengah | 27 |
| Demulih | 1. Empelan | 105 |
| | 2. Tanggahan Tengah | 45,75 |
| | 3. Tanggahan Pande | 14 |
| | 4. Tanggahan Talang Jiwa | 28 |
| | 5. Tanggahan Anyar | 28 |
| Susut | 1. Selat Nyuh | 28 |
| | 2. Tangkas | 19 |
| | 3. Pukuh | 15 |
| | 4. Galiran | 17 |
| | 5. Siangan | 32 |
| | 6. Juwuk Bali Atas | 29 |
| | 7. Susut | 20 |
| | 8. Manuk | 64 |
| | 9. Penatahan Tanggahan | 17 |
| | 10. Pukuh Tanggahan | 17,50 |
| | 11. Juwuk Bali Bawah | 22 |

Tabel 1.3 Lanjutan
Table 1.3 Continued

| Kecamatan/Desa <i>Subdistrict/Village</i> | Nama Subak <i>Name of Subak</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| SUSUT | | |
| Sulahan | 1. Sulahan | 45 |
| | 2. Alisbintang | 35,5 |
| | 3. Lumbuhan | 31 |
| | 4. Pengiangan Kawan | 11 |
| | 5. Pengiangan Kangin | 39 |
| | 6. Kikian | 20 |
| | 7. Tanggahan Peken | 81 |
| | 8. Losan Bangli | 8,5 |
| Apuan | 1. Bekutel | 45 |
| | 2. Apuan | 170 |
| | 3. Denan | 76 |
| | 4. Tegaan | - |
| | 5. Biya | 40 |
| BANGLI | | |
| Bebalang | 1. Tampedeha | 20 |
| | 2. Talibeng | 11 |
| | 3. Pecala | 25 |
| | 4. Umetai | 25 |
| | 5. Gancan | 19,75 |
| | 6. Lagaan | 22 |
| | 7. Pengiangan | 11,98 |
| | 8. Taulan | 9 |

Geography and Climate

Tabel Lanjutan
Table I.3 *Continued*

| Kecamatan/Desa <i>Subdistrict/Village</i> | Nama Subak <i>Name of Subak</i> | Luas <i>Areal</i> (Ha) |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Bunutin | 9. Aya Pulung | 13 |
| | 10. Badung | 12 |
| | 1. Medahan | 15,20 |
| | 2. Perayu | 15 |
| | 3. Dukuh | 19,75 |
| | 4. Tebo | 40 |
| | 5. Munggu | 44 |
| | 6. Jro Bunutin | 15 |
| | 7. Selati | 36 |
| | 8. Budewage | 12,5 |
| Cempaga | 9. Bukit Barong | 10 |
| | 1. Sidembunut | 184 |
| | 2. Munggu | 10 |
| | 3. Anyar | 52 |
| Kawan | 4. Mandi Bukit | 12 |
| | 1. Palak | 44 |
| | 2. Tegalalang | 40 |
| | 3. Aya Kawan | 30 |
| | 4. Aya Blumbang | 10,50 |
| | 5. Mandi | 12 |
| Tamanbali | 6. Mandi Dalem | 12 |
| | 1. Siladan | 16 |
| | 2. Umeanyar | 16 |
| | 3. Jelekungkang tempedehe | 15 |

Tabel I.3 Lanjutan
Table I.3 Continued

| Kecamatan/Desa <i>Subdistrict/Village</i> | Nama Subak <i>Name of Subak</i> | Luas Areal (Ha) <i>(Ha)</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| | 4. Jelekungkang Tuggak Alas | 10 |
| | 5. pangsut | 17 |
| | 6. Peling | 19 |
| | 7. Tamanbali | 15 |
| | 8. Umejero Tamanbali | 15 |
| | 9. Medilan | 7 |
| | 10. Babahan | 15 |
| | 11. Tengaling | 13 |
| | 12. Geriya | 16 |
| | 13. Mungsing | 13 |
| | 14. Tengah | 11 |
| | 15. Tunggakalas | 12 |
| | 16. Sidawa | 16 |
| | 17. Siladan Tanpedehe | 16 |
| TEMBUKU | | |
| Jehem | 1. Umebila | 25 |
| | 2. Tingkat batu | 27 |
| | 3. Batuaji | 15 |
| | 4. Batuaji Tambahan | 20 |
| | 5. Tambahan | 40 |
| | 6. Pembungan | 33 |
| Tembuku | 1. Penida | 68 |
| | 2. Tembuku | 75 |

Geography and Climate

Tabel Lanjutan
Table I.3 *Continued*

| Kecamatan/Desa <i>Subdistrict/Village</i> | Nama Subak <i>Name of Subak</i> | Luas <i>Areal</i> (Ha) |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Undisan | 3. Tibubolong | 28 |
| | 1. Undisan Kaja | 28 |
| | 2. Umeselat | 27 |
| | 3. Umelawang | 29 |
| Yangapi | 4. Umeselau | 13 |
| | 1. Yangapi | 29 |
| Peninjoan | 1. Tampuagan | 60 |
| | 2. Puleai | 60 |
| | 3. Payuk | 23 |
| | 4. Tabunan | 33 |
| | 5. Candi | |
| Bangbang | 1. Bangkiang Sidem | 37 |
| | 2. Cepunggung | 30 |
| | 3. Bangbang Let | 96 |
| | 4. Anyar | |
| KINTAMANI | | |
| Bunutin | 1. Gunung Mekar Merta Sari | 64 |
| Bayung Cerik | 1. Giri Kusuma | 56 |
| Mengani | 1. Giri Merta Yoga | 50 |
| Langgahan | 1. Langgahan | 4,25 |
| | 2. Dwi Eka Buana | 80 |

Sumber: DISPENDA / Pasedahan Agung Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Revenue Office

Tabel

1.4

Luas Lahan (Ha) Menurut Penggunaannya per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Land Area (Ha) by Utilization in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Penggunaan Lahan <i>Land Use</i> | Susut (1) | Bangli (2) | Tembuku (3) | Kintamani (4) | Jumlah (5) | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-----|
| | | | | | | (6) |
| 1. Lahan Pertanian <i>Agriculture Land</i> | | | | | | |
| 1.1 Lahan Sawah <i>Paddy Wet Field</i> | 1 241 | 717 | 808 | 110 | 2 876 | |
| a. Irigasi <i>Irrigation</i> | 1 241 | 717 | 808 | 110 | 2 876 | |
| b. Tadah Hujan <i>Non Irrigation</i> | - | - | - | - | - | |
| c. Rawa Pasang Surut <i>Tide Rise & Fall Based</i> | - | - | - | - | - | |
| d. Rawa Lebak <i>Lowland</i> | - | - | - | - | - | |

Geography and Climate

Tabel Lanjutan
Table 1.4 Continued

| Pengguna Lahan <i>Land Use</i> | Susut (1) | Bangli (2) | Tembuku (3) | Kintamani (4) | Jumlah (5) | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|--|
| 1. Lahan Pertanian <i>Agriculture Land</i> | | | | | | |
| 1.2 Lahan Bukan Sawah <i>Non Paddy Wet Field</i> | 3 176 | 4 164 | 3 504 | 32 258,0 | 43 102 | |
| a. Tegal / Kebun <i>Field</i> | 1 405 | 2 187 | 989 | 15 113,1 | 19 694 | |
| b. Ladang <i>Field</i> | - | - | - | - | - | |
| c. Perkebunan <i>Estate Crops</i> | 1 075 | 810 | 1 916 | 6 201,6 | 10 003 | |
| d. Hutan Rakyat <i>Wooded Land</i> | 692 | 788 | 597 | 1 602,0 | 3 679 | |
| e. Padang Penggembalaan <i>/ Padang Rumput</i> <i>Grassland</i> | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | |
| f. Hutan Negara <i>State Forest</i> | - | - | - | 9 341,3 | 9 341 | |
| f. Sementara Tidak <i>Temporary Not Used</i> | - | - | - | - | - | |
| g. Lainnya (Tambak, Kolam, Empang, dll) <i>Others (Sea Fish Pond, Fish Pond, wooded Land, etc)</i> | 4 | 374 | 2 | - | 380 | |
| 2. Lahan Bukan Pertanian (Jalan, Pemukiman, Perkantoran, Sungai, dll) <i>Non Agriculture Land (Road, House, Building, River, etc)</i> | 514 | 745 | 520 | 4 324,0 | 6 103 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table I.5

Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Banyaknya Hari Hujan dari Beberapa Stasiun Pengamatan Cuaca di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Precipitations and Rainy Days at Some Weather Monitoring Stations in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Pos Bangli, Kelurahan Kawan | | Pos Desa Kintamani | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Curah Hujan/ <i>Precipitations</i> (mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rainy Days</i> | Curah Hujan/ <i>Precipitations</i> (mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rainy Days</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 322,0 | 17 | 669,0 | 27 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 237,0 | 10 | 980,0 | 20 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 114,0 | 8 | 282,0 | 16 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 233,0 | 16 | 118,5 | 10 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 240,0 | 15 | 21,0 | 3 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 175,0 | 15 | 57,0 | 3 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 229,0 | 10 | 32,5 | 3 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 48,0 | 4 | 3,5 | 2 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 40,0 | 5 | - | - |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 688,0 | 13 | 18,0 | 3 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 475,0 | 17 | 402,0 | 21 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 520,0 | 18 | 356,0 | 19 |

Geography and Climate

Tabel Lanjutan
Table 1.5 Continued

| BULAN <i>Month</i> | Pos Desa Sulahan (Lumbuhan) | | Pos Desa Tembuku | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Curah Hujan <i>Rainfall</i> (mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rainy Days</i> | Curah Hujan <i>Rainfall</i> (mm) | Hari Hujan <i>Rainy Days</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 370,0 | 25 | 308,0 | 20 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 276,0 | 18 | 323,0 | 15 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 232,0 | 15 | 235,0 | 15 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 286,0 | 16 | 305,0 | 17 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 244,0 | 16 | 225,0 | 12 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 80,0 | 13 | 85,0 | 11 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 247,0 | 18 | 214,0 | 17 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 75,0 | 10 | 73,0 | 12 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 37,0 | 7 | 39,0 | 9 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 529,0 | 20 | 944,0 | 19 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 511,0 | 22 | 472,0 | 20 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 703,0 | 21 | 484,0 | 22 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Wilayah III Denpasar
Source: Agency for Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Area III Denpasar

PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT

2

BAB

Info

Persentase perempuan dalam keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Bangli adalah sebanyak 7 persen

Info

Women membership at Bangli Regency
The House of Parliament is projected around 7 percent

Golkar:
5 Orang
people

Demokrat:
4 Orang
people

PDIP:
13 Orang
people

Gerindra:
3 Orang
people

28
ORANG
people

2
ORANG
people

Hanura:
2 Orang
people

PKPI:
3 Orang
people

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif, dan yudikatif (Trias Politika).

Kekuasaan legislatif dipegang oleh Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR) sebagai lembaga tertinggi negara. Keanggotaan MPR berubah setelah Amandemen UUD 1945 pada periode 1999–2004. Seluruh anggota MPR adalah anggota DPR (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat) ditambah anggota DPD (Dewan Perwakilan Daerah). Anggota DPR dan DPD dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden,

The political system in Indonesia is based on *Trias Politica* principle or separation of legislative, executive, and judicative power.

Legislative power is held by the People's Consultative Assembly (MPR) as the highest institution. The MPR membership changed after the amendment of The 1945 Constitution of The Republic of Indonesia (UUD 1945) during the period 1999–2004. MPR members are all The Indonesian House of Representative (DPR) members plus Regional Representatives Council (DPD). DPR and DPD members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.

Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.

The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2014 consists of president,

lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).

Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaran Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).

Desa adalah desa dan desa adat atau yang disebut dengan nama lain, selanjutnya disebut Desa adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus urusan pemerintahan, kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan prakarsa masyarakat, hak asal usul, dan/atau hak tradisional yang diakui dan dihormati dalam sistem Pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia (Undang-Undang Nomor 6 Tahun 2014 tentang Desa).

Kelurahan adalah suatu wilayah yang dipimpin oleh seorang Lurah sebagai

vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.

State supreme agencies consist of *The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.*

Village is village and custom village or that is called by other terms, hereinafter referred to as the village is the unity of the legal community who have territorial boundaries that are authorized to regulate and manage government affairs, the interest of local communities based on community initiatives, the origin and local customs that are acknowledged and respected within the unitary System of Government Republic of Indonesia (Law No. 6 Year 2014 about Village).

Urban community is an area that is lead by a Lurah as an apparatus of

perangkat daerah kabupaten dan atau daerah kota di bawah kecamatan (Undang-Undang No. 32 Tahun 2004 tentang Pemerintahan Daerah).

regency and or city under subdistrict (Law No. 32 Year 2004 about Local Governmental).

https://banglikab.bps.go.id

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Secara administratif berdasarkan kondisi tahun 2017, Kabupaten Bangli terbagi menjadi 4 kecamatan, yaitu Kecamatan Susut (9 desa, 54 banjar dinas/ lingkungan, 46 desa pekraman), Kecamatan Bangli (9 desa/kelurahan, 64 banjar dinas/ lingkungan, 23 desa pekraman), Kecamatan Tembuku (6 desa, 61 banjar dinas/ lingkungan, 37 desa pekraman), dan Kecamatan Kintamani (48 desa, 175 banjar dinas/ lingkungan, 62 desa pekraman). Banjar dinas disini mencakup banjar dinas definitif dan persiapan.

Pada tataran legislatif, dalam menjalankan fungsinya sebagai lembaga yang mempunyai kewenangan mengawasi jalannya roda pemerintahan sehingga tercipta tata pemerintahan yang baik.

Berdasarkan hasil Pemilihan Umum (Pemilu) tahun 2014 lalu, jumlah anggota DPRD Kabupaten Bangli sebanyak 30 orang, dengan rincian 28 laki-laki

Administratively in 2016, Bangli Regency was divided into 4 subdistricts, that is Susut Subdistrict (9 villages, 54 sub villages, 46 pekraman), Bangli Subdistrict (9 villages, 64 sub villages, 23 pekraman), Tembuku Subdistrict (6 villages, 61 sub villages, 37 pekraman), and Kintamani Subdistrict (48 villages, 175 sub villages, 61 pekraman). Sub village includes definitive and preliminaries sub village.

At the legislative level, in running their function as an institution that have an authority to control government in realizing good governance.

Based on the 2014 Bangli General Election, the number of legislative representative assembly of Bangli Regency were 30 people (28 males and 2 females). This

dan 2 perempuan. Sampai tahun 2017, komposisi anggota DPRD Kabupaten Bangli masih tetap.

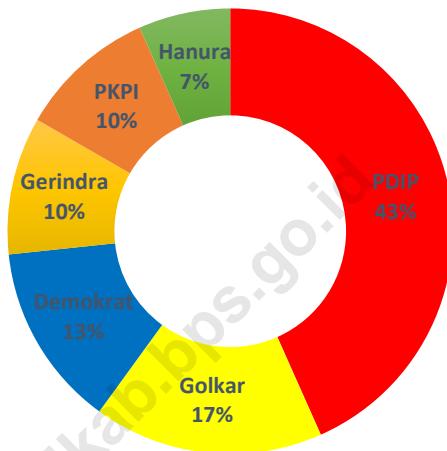
Dalam bidang pertanahan, sesuai data yang diperoleh dari Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Bangli, untuk penerbitan sertifikat sampai akhir tahun 2017 mencapai 2 181 pendaftaran.

composition persisted until 2017.

The land certificates issued by National Land Agency of Bangli Regency until end of 2017 reached 2 181 registration.

Grafik
Figure II.1

Percentase Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Bangli menurut Partai Politik, 2017
Percentage of Bangli Regional Representative Members by Political Parties, 2017



Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Regional House of Representative Secretariat

Tabel II.1
Table

Pembagian Daerah Administratif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Administrative Units by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Desa/ Kelurahan <i>Number of Villages</i> | Jumlah Dusun/ Lingkungan Definitif <i>Number of Definitive Sub Villages</i> | Jumlah Dusun/ Lingkungan Persiapan <i>Number of Preliminary Sub Villages</i> | Jumlah Desa Pekraman <i>Number of Custom Villages</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Susut | 9 | 51 | 3 | 46 |
| Bangli | 9* | 59** | 5 | 23 |
| Tembuku | 6 | 59 | 2 | 37 |
| Kintamani | 48 | 125 | 50 | 62 |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | |
| 2017 | 72 | 294 | 60 | 168 |
| 2016 | 72 | 294 | 15 | 167 |
| 2015 | 72 | 356 | | 167 |
| 2014 | 72 | 356 | | 159 |
| 2013 | 72 | 354 | | 159 |

Keterangan/note:

* : mencakup 5 desa dan 4 kelurahan/ covering 4 villages and 4 kelurahan

** : mencakup 37 dusun dan 22 lingkungan/ covering 37 dusun and 22 lingkungan

Sumber: Sekretaris Daerah Kabupaten Bangli

Source: District Secretary of Bangli Regency

Government

Tabel II.2 Jumlah LPM Menurut Kategori dan Kader yang Pernah Dilatih di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015
 Table II.2 Number of Village Community Institutions by Category and Participants Who Had Been Trained in Bangli Regency, 2015

| Kecamatan / Subdistrict | Kategori/ Category | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Kader Participants*) | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | I | II | III | | | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | | | | |
| Susut | 9 | - | - | 9 | 27 | | | | |
| Bangli | 9 | - | - | 9 | 28 | | | | |
| Tembuku | 6 | - | - | 6 | 29 | | | | |
| Kintamani | 48 | - | - | 48 | 144 | | | | |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | 72 | - | - | 72 | 228 | | | | |
| 2014 | 72 | - | - | 72 | - | | | | |
| 2013 | 72 | - | - | 72 | 228 | | | | |
| 2012 | 72 | - | - | 72 | 228 | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Village and Community Empowerment Office

Tabel

II.3

Table

Banyaknya Proyek dan Nilai Swadaya Murni Masyarakat Desa
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015
*Number of Projects and Rural Society Self Values by Subdistrict in
Bangli Regency, 2015*

| Kecamatan / Subdistrict | Proyek/ Projects | | | | Nilai Value (Rp 000) |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | Produksi Production | Perhubungan Transport. | Pemasaran Marketing | Sosial Social | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - | 11 219 298,090 |
| Bangli | - | - | - | - | 12 688 660 |
| Tembuku | - | - | - | - | 6 349 407 |
| Kintamani | - | - | - | - | 11 731 014 |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | 41 988 379,090 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | 14 581 483 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2012 | - | - | - | - | 44 945 806 |

Sumber: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Village and Community Empowerment Office

Government

Tabel II.4 Klasifikasi Desa Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015
 Table Village Classification by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2015

| Kecamatan / Subdistrict | Swadaya Self Help | | | Swakarya Self Work | | | Swasembada Self Supporting | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | Mula Basic | Madya Medium | Lanjut Advanced | Mula Basic | Madya Medium | Lanjut Advanced | Mula Basic | Madya Medium | Lanjut Advanced |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Bangli | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Tembuku | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Kintamani | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 |
| 2012 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 |

Sumber: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Village and Community Empowerment Office

Banyaknya Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)
Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli,
2017

Tabel II.5 *Number of Bangli Regional House of Representative Members by Political Parties and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Partai Politik / <i>Political Parties</i> | Anggota / Members | | | Percentase <i>Percentage of</i> <i>Female Regional Representatives</i> (%) |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (6) |
| 1. PDIP | 11 | 2 | 13 | 15,38 |
| 2. Golkar | 5 | - | 5 | 0,00 |
| 3. Demokrat | 4 | - | 4 | 0,00 |
| 4. Gerindra | 3 | - | 3 | 0,00 |
| 5. PKPI | 3 | - | 3 | 0,00 |
| 6. Hanura | 2 | - | 2 | 0,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 28 | 2 | 30 | 6,67 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Regional House of Representative Secretariat

Government

Tabel II.6 Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table Number of Regional House of Representatives Decisions by Types in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Jenis Kegiatan Type | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah <i>Local Regulation</i> | 10 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 11 |
| 2. Keputusan DPRD <i>Legislative Resolution</i> | 12 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 19 |
| 3. Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD <i>Legislative Chairman Resolution</i> | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| 4. Keputusan Daerah <i>Local Decision</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5. Rapat <i>Meeting</i> | 170 | 176 | 182 | 190 | 194 |
| 6. Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 194 | 203 | 209 | 236 | 229 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Regional House of Representative Secretariat

Tabel II.7

Banyaknya Pendaftaran, Sertifikat Hak per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Registration, Right Certificate per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu <i>Rest of Previous</i> | Dibukukan <i>Recorded</i> | Diperiksa Panitia <i>Checked</i> | Berita Acara <i>Official Report</i> | Diijinkan Allowed | Dikembalikan ke PPAT <i>Returned</i> | Sisa Akhir Bulan <i>Rest at the end of the month</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari | - | 121 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari | - | 280 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret | - | 301 | - | - | - | - | - |
| April | - | 261 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mei | - | 274 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juni | - | 404 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli | - | 498 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus | - | 584 | - | - | - | - | - |
| September | - | 490 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober | - | 548 | - | - | - | - | - |
| November | - | 748 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Desember | - | 2 181 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | 6 690 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 302 | 106 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 0 | 324 |
| 2015 | 1 015 | 1 015 | - | - | 1 015 | - | - |
| 2014 | 5 329 | 4 916 | - | - | 5 011 | - | 5 216 |
| 2013 | 10 801 | 3 487 | - | - | 3 912 | - | 10 280 |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency National Land Agency

Government

Tabel II.8
Table

Banyaknya Permohonan Hibah Tanah per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Permit Applications of Land Per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Sisa Bulan Lalu Rest of Previous | Dibukukan Recorded | Diperiksa Panitia Checked | Berita Acara Official Report | Dijijikan Allowed | Dikembalikan ke PPAT Returned | Sisa Akhir Bulan Rest at the end of the month |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| April | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Mei | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Juni | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Juli | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Agustus | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| September | 1 | 6 | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Oktober | - | 6 | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| November | - | 12 | - | - | 11 | - | 1 |
| Desember | 1 | 6 | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2 | 42 | - | - | 44 | - | 2 |
| 2016 | - | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | - | - |
| 2015 | - | 58 | - | - | 58 | - | - |
| 2014 | - | 31 | - | - | 31 | - | - |
| 2013 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency National Land Agency

Tabel II.9 Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Tanah di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013 - 2017
 Table Number of Land Certificates Were Issued by Type Of Land Right in Bangli Regency, 2013 - 2017

| <i>Jenis Sertifikat Kind of Certificates</i> | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Hak Milik <i>Ownership</i> | 2 073 | 1 783 | 2 060 | 2 399 | 4 087 |
| 2. Hak Guna Bangunan <i>Right for Building Usage</i> | 5 | - | 1 | - | 11 |
| 3. Hak Pakai <i>Use Right</i> | - | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 078 | 1 786 | 2 061 | 2 399 | 4 102 |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency National Land Agency

Tabel II.10 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil dan Pekerja Harian/Honorer Menurut Instansi/Dinas di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table Number of Civil Servants and Daily Worker by Agencies/Offices in Bangli Regency, 2017

| No | Instansi/Dinas Agency/Office | PNS Civil Servants | | | PTT/ GTT* |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | | Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Sekretariat Daerah Kab. Bangli | 123 | 64 | 187 | 28 |
| 2 | Staf Ahli | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 3 | Sekretariat DPRD | 33 | 16 | 49 | 33 |
| 4 | Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga | 1.154 | 883 | 2.037 | 1.274 |
| 5 | Dinas Kesehatan | 164 | 360 | 524 | 31 |
| 6 | Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi | 31 | 16 | 47 | 10 |
| 7 | Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 44 | 9 | 53 | 6 |
| 8 | Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan dan Perikanan | 218 | 99 | 317 | 24 |
| 9 | Dinas Sosial | 28 | 14 | 42 | 17 |
| 10 | Dinas Perhubungan | 48 | 7 | 55 | 15 |
| 11 | Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 28 | 27 | 55 | 18 |
| 12 | Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan | 40 | 20 | 60 | 18 |
| 13 | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman | 154 | 21 | 175 | 15 |
| 14 | Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 44 | 37 | 81 | 29 |
| 15 | Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika,dan Persandian | 19 | 10 | 29 | 1 |
| 16 | Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | 15 | 26 | 41 | 9 |
| 17 | Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | 17 | 20 | 37 | 7 |

Tabel II.10 Lanjutan
 Table *Continued*

| No | Instansi/Dinas <i>Agency/Office</i> | PNS <i>Civil Servants</i> | | | PTT/ GTT* |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | | Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 18 | Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 302 | 91 | 393 | 111 |
| 19 | Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 29 | 15 | 44 | 3 |
| 20 | Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan | 32 | 20 | 52 | 3 |
| 21 | Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 20 | 15 | 35 | 8 |
| 22 | Badan Keuangan, Pendapatan, dan Aset Daerah | 77 | 53 | 130 | 21 |
| 23 | Badan Kepergawainan Daerah dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia | 26 | 21 | 47 | 6 |
| 24 | Inspektorat | 23 | 18 | 41 | 2 |
| 25 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran | 83 | 16 | 99 | 5 |
| 26 | Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 151 | 276 | 427 | 29 |
| 27 | Kantor Camat Bangli | 20 | 10 | 30 | 10 |
| 28 | Kantor Camat Susut | 25 | 5 | 30 | 5 |
| 29 | Kantor Camat Tembuku | 28 | 18 | 46 | 1 |
| 30 | Kantor Camat Kintamani | 38 | 6 | 44 | 10 |
| 31 | Kantor Lurah Kubu | 7 | 7 | 14 | 2 |
| 32 | Kantor Lurah Cempaga | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 |
| 33 | Kantor Lurah Kawan | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 |
| 34 | Kantor Lurah Bebalang | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| 35 | Sekretariat KPU | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| 36 | Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 |

Keterangan/Note: PTT (Pegawai Tidak Tetap/ Non Permanent Employees); GTT (Guru Tidak Tetap)/ Non Permanent Teacher

Sumber: Badan Kepergawainan Daerah Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency District Civil Service Agency

Tabel II.11 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi/Dinas dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table Number of Civil Servants by Agencies/Offices and Education in Bangli, 2017

| No | Instansi/Dinas <i>Agency/Office</i> | SD | SMP | SMA | D1 | D2 |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Sekretariat Daerah Kab. Bangli | 3 | 3 | 76 | - | 2 |
| 2 | Staf Ahli | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Sekretariat DPRD | 4 | 3 | 22 | 1 | - |
| 4 | Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga | 8 | 23 | 303 | 5 | 250 |
| 5 | Dinas Kesehatan | 1 | 3 | 86 | 25 | 4 |
| 6 | Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi | 1 | - | 15 | 1 | - |
| 7 | Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1 | - |
| 8 | Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan dan Perikanan | 2 | 5 | 114 | 2 | - |
| 9 | Dinas Sosial | 2 | - | 22 | - | - |
| 10 | Dinas Perhubungan | - | 3 | 24 | - | 1 |
| 11 | Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 1 | - | 25 | 1 | - |
| 12 | Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| 13 | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman | 9 | 9 | 80 | - | - |
| 14 | Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | - | 1 | 44 | - | - |
| 15 | Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika,dan Persandian | - | - | 14 | - | - |
| 16 | Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | 1 | - | 17 | - | - |
| 17 | Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | - | - | 14 | - | - |

Tabel II.11 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| No | Instansi/Dinas <i>Agency/Office</i> | D3 | D4 | S1 | S2 | S3 |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 | Sekretariat Daerah Kab. Bangli | 7 | - | 78 | 18 | - |
| 2 | Staf Ahli | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | Sekretariat DPRD | 2 | - | 13 | 4 | - |
| 4 | Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga | 17 | - | 1.396 | 35 | - |
| 5 | Dinas Kesehatan | 272 | 7 | 115 | 11 | - |
| 6 | Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi | - | - | 29 | 1 | - |
| 7 | Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | - | - | 13 | 5 | - |
| 8 | Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan dan Perikanan | 10 | 1 | 166 | 17 | - |
| 9 | Dinas Sosial | 1 | - | 15 | 2 | - |
| 10 | Dinas Perhubungan | 1 | - | 23 | 3 | - |
| 11 | Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 1 | - | 22 | 5 | - |
| 12 | Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan | 2 | 1 | 29 | 6 | - |
| 13 | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman | 2 | - | 69 | 6 | - |
| 14 | Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 3 | - | 27 | 6 | - |
| 15 | Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika,dan Persandian | 2 | - | 12 | 1 | - |
| 16 | Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | - | - | 19 | 4 | - |
| 17 | Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | 1 | - | 18 | 4 | - |

Tabel II.11 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| No | Instansi/Dinas <i>Agency/Office</i> | SD | SMP | SMA | D1 | D2 |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 18 | Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 44 | 90 | 212 | - | - |
| 19 | Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | - | - | 17 | - | - |
| 20 | Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan | - | 1 | 13 | - | 1 |
| 21 | Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 1 | - | 13 | - | 1 |
| 22 | Badan Keuangan, Pendapatan, dan Aset Daerah | - | 2 | 43 | 1 | - |
| 23 | Badan Kependidikan, Kebudayaan, dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia | - | 1 | 16 | - | - |
| 24 | Inspektorat | - | 1 | 8 | - | 1 |
| 25 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran | - | 3 | 72 | - | 1 |
| 26 | Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 3 | 7 | 102 | - | 1 |
| 27 | Kantor Camat Bangli | 1 | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 28 | Kantor Camat Susut | - | - | 13 | - | - |
| 29 | Kantor Camat Tembuku | - | - | 33 | - | - |
| 30 | Kantor Camat Kintamani | - | 3 | 13 | - | - |
| 31 | Kantor Lurah Kubu | - | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 32 | Kantor Lurah Cempaga | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| 33 | Kantor Lurah Kawan | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| 34 | Kantor Lurah Bebalang | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 35 | Sekretariat KPU | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | - | - | 10 | - | - |

Tabel II.11 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| No | Instansi/Dinas <i>Agency/Office</i> | D3 | D4 | S1 | S2 | S3 |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 18 | Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 1 | - | 41 | 5 | - |
| 19 | Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | - | - | 21 | 6 | - |
| 20 | Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan | 2 | - | 30 | 5 | - |
| 21 | Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | - | - | 18 | 2 | - |
| 22 | Badan Keuangan, Pendapatan, dan Aset Daerah | 7 | 1 | 68 | 8 | - |
| 23 | Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia | 1 | - | 21 | 8 | - |
| 24 | Inspektorat | 2 | - | 25 | 4 | - |
| 25 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran | - | - | 20 | 3 | - |
| 26 | Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 170 | 5 | 124 | 14 | 1 |
| 27 | Kantor Camat Bangli | - | - | 10 | 4 | - |
| 28 | Kantor Camat Susut | - | - | 16 | 1 | - |
| 29 | Kantor Camat Tembuku | - | - | 12 | 1 | - |
| 30 | Kantor Camat Kintamani | - | - | 25 | 3 | - |
| 31 | Kantor Lurah Kubu | - | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| 32 | Kantor Lurah Cempaga | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| 33 | Kantor Lurah Kawan | - | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| 34 | Kantor Lurah Bebalang | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 35 | Sekretariat KPU | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 36 | Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | - | - | 7 | 1 | - |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency District Civil Service Agency

Tabel II.12 *Number of Civil Servants by Agencies/Offices and Grade in Bangli, 2017*
Table

| No | Instansi/Dinas <i>Agency/Office</i> | Golongan PNS <i>Civil Servant Grade</i> | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | I | II | III | IV |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Sekretariat Daerah | 3 | 75 | 97 | 12 |
| 2 | Staf Ahli | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Sekretariat DPRD | 5 | 26 | 14 | 4 |
| 4 | Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga | 8 | 270 | 975 | 784 |
| 5 | Dinas Kesehatan | 1 | 137 | 360 | 26 |
| 6 | Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi | - | 12 | 30 | 5 |
| 7 | Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 8 | 22 | 18 | 5 |
| 8 | Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan dan Perikanan | 5 | 111 | 163 | 38 |
| 9 | Dinas Sosial | 2 | 17 | 18 | 5 |
| 10 | Dinas Perhubungan | - | 23 | 28 | 4 |
| 11 | Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 1 | 20 | 28 | 6 |
| 12 | Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan | 1 | 19 | 33 | 7 |
| 13 | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Penataan Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman | 9 | 86 | 74 | 6 |
| 14 | Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | - | 36 | 41 | 4 |
| 15 | Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika, dan Persandian | - | 11 | 15 | 3 |
| 16 | Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan | 1 | 12 | 24 | 4 |
| 17 | Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa | - | 12 | 20 | 5 |

Tabel II.12 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| No | Instansi/Dinas <i>Agency/Office</i> | Golongan PNS <i>Civil Servant Grade</i> | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | I (3) | II (4) | III (5) | IV (6) |
| (1) | (2) | | | | |
| 18 | Dinas Lingkungan Hidup | 110 | 232 | 44 | 7 |
| 19 | Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | - | 14 | 22 | 8 |
| 20 | Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan | - | 14 | 31 | 7 |
| 21 | Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 1 | 11 | 18 | 5 |
| 22 | Badan Keuangan, Pendapatan, dan Aset Daerah | - | 45 | 79 | 6 |
| 23 | Badan Kepegawaian Daerah dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia | - | 15 | 28 | 4 |
| 24 | Inspektorat | 1 | 7 | 24 | 9 |
| 25 | Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran | - | 72 | 25 | 2 |
| 26 | Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah | 5 | 97 | 289 | 36 |
| 27 | Kantor Camat Bangli | 2 | 8 | 17 | 3 |
| 28 | Kantor Camat Susut | - | 9 | 20 | 1 |
| 29 | Kantor Camat Tembuku | - | 28 | 16 | 2 |
| 30 | Kantor Camat Kintamani | 2 | 13 | 26 | 3 |
| 31 | Kantor Lurah Kubu | 1 | 5 | 8 | - |
| 32 | Kantor Lurah Cempaga | - | 5 | 8 | - |
| 33 | Kantor Lurah Kawan | - | 6 | 5 | - |
| 34 | Kantor Lurah Bebalang | - | 3 | 8 | - |
| 35 | Sekretariat KPU | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 36 | Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | - | 7 | 10 | 1 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency District Civil Service Agency

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYEMENT

3

BAB



46,20

persen / percent

Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan,
dan Perikanan / Agriculture, Forestry,
Hunting, and Fishery

15,89

persen / percent

Industri Pengolahan /
Manufacture Industry

13,52

persen / percent

Perdagangan, Rumah Makan dan Hotel /
Trade, Food Services and Hotel

142.559

orang
people



ANGKATAN
KERJA
Workforce



Menganggur
Unemployment

686 orang
people



Bekerja
Works

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan

The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent

Population and Employment

petugas sensus pada malam ‘Hari Sensus’. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsing. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of ‘Census Date’. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.

For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia’s 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less

than six months.

Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.

Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.

Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin

Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/ sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama

The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.

Population density is ratio of population per square kilometre.

Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.

Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.

Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for

Population and Employment

serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.

Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.

Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.

Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu

food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.

Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.

Average household size is the average number of household members per household.

Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.

Labour force or *economically active* are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.

Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).

(termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/ kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.

Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan

Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).

Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.

Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.

Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.

teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.

Buruh/ karyawan/ pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.

Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.

Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labour who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a labourer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A labourers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan.

Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.

Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Penduduk merupakan aset pembangunan bila mereka dapat diberdayakan secara optimal. Kendati begitu, mereka juga bisa menjadi "beban" pembangunan jika pemberdayaannya tidak dibarengi dengan kualitas penduduk (SDM) yang memadai pada wilayah/daerah bersangkutan, demikian pula bagi Kabupaten Bangli. Sensus Penduduk merupakan salah satu cara untuk mengumpulkan data kependudukan yang pelaksanaannya dilakukan setiap 10 tahun sekali (setiap tahun yang berakhiran nol).

Berdasarkan hasil Proyeksi Penduduk tahun 2017 tercatat jumlah penduduk di Bangli sebanyak 225,1 ribu jiwa.

Terdiri dari 113,9 ribu jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 111,2 ribu jiwa penduduk perempuan. Jumlah penduduk tahun 2017 ini naik 0,58 persen dari sebelumnya 223,8 ribu jiwa.

Dengan luas wilayah 520,81 km², maka kepadatan penduduk di Bangli telah mencapai 432 jiwa/

The inhabitants were development assets when they could be empowered optimally. Despite this, they could also become the "burden" of the development if his empowerment was not accompanied by the quality of the inhabitants (human resources) that was adequate to the territory was relevant, likewise for the Bangli Regency. Sensus Penduduk was one of the methods of gathering the demographic data that conducted every once a decennial.

Based on the result of the 2017's population projection, it was recorded that the population of Bangli was 225.1 thousand people.

Consist of 113.9 thousand male and 111.2 thousand female. This number has increased about 0.58 percent compared to the previous year which was 223.8 thousand people.

Widely the territory 520,81 square kilometers, the population density in Bangli reached 432 people

km². Diantara kecamatan yang ada di Bangli, Kecamatan Kintamani merupakan daerah yang berpenduduk terbesar dengan jumlah penduduk mencapai 94,31 ribu jiwa atau 41,89 persen dari seluruh penduduk Bangli.

Kondisi tersebut sangatlah wajar mengingat Kintamani merupakan kecamatan terluas di Kabupaten Bangli.

Dengan wilayah terluas yang mencapai 366,92 km², dan kepadatan penduduk yang relatif rendah yakni 257 jiwa/km² atau masih di bawah kepadatan penduduk Bangli secara umum, menunjukkan potensi Kintamani untuk dikembangkan lebih lanjut dalam rangka menarik penduduk menetap di Kintamani.

3.2 Tenaga Kerja

Dalam teori ekonomi makro, variabel tenaga kerja merupakan variabel terpenting dalam mengukur tingkat output suatu perekonomian.

per squared kilometer. Among the available subdistrict in Bangli, Kintamani was the area that had a biggest population with the number of inhabitants reached 94.31 thousand peoples or 41.89 percent of all over the Bangli inhabitants

The condition is very reasonable considering the Kintamani is the widest in Bangli

With the widest area reaching 366.92 km², and a relatively low population density of 257 people / km² or still below the population density of Bangli in general, shows the potential of Kintamani to be further developed in order to attract residents to settle in Kintamani.

3.2 Labor Force

In the theory of macroeconomics, labor force variable was the most important variable in measuring the level output an economy.

Population and Employment

Model-model ekonomi juga selalu akan membedakan perekonomian yang full employment dengan perekonomian yang berada di bawah tingkat full employment. Kedua model ini tentu juga harus dibahas dalam pendekatan yang berbeda. Karena itu, dalam pembuatan kebijakan ekonomi, variabel tenaga kerja harus diperhitungkan, agar kebijakan ekonomi yang terbentuk dapat secara komprehensif memecahkan berbagai persoalan ekonomi, yang kerap kali berkaitan dengan masalah ketenagakerjaan.

Hasil Survei Ketenagakerjaan (Sakernas) tahun 2017 mencatat jumlah penduduk usia kerja di Bangli sebanyak 170 256 orang. Dari jumlah ini, sebanyak 143 245 orang diantaranya merupakan angkatan kerja yang terdiri dari penduduk yang sudah bekerja 142 559 orang, dan tingkat pengangguran terbuka mencapai 0,48 persen .

Selanjutnya, bahasan menarik tentang ketenagakerjaan adalah persoalan tingkat kesempatan kerja (employment rate) dan tingkat pengangguran terbuka

Economic models also always will distinguish the economy that full employment with the economy that was under the level full employment. The two models must be clearly also discussed in the different approach. Therefore, in the production of the policy of economics, the labor force variable must be counted on, so that the policy of economics that was formed is able comprehensively to solve various problems of economics, that often was linked with the problem of labor force.

The result of the National Labor Survey (Sakernas) in 2017 recorded that the number of working age population in Bangli were 170 256 person. From this number, 143 245 people were in the category of labor force and this consisted of 142 559 working people, and 0,48 percent an unemployment rate .

The interesting discussion about labor forces was the level of the work opportunity (employment rate) and the level of unemployment (unemployment rate).

(unemployment rate).

Pengangguran terbuka adalah mereka yang mencari kerja, mempersiapkan usaha, merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan, dan penduduk yang sudah memiliki pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

Tingkat partisipasi angkatan kerja (TPAK) yang menunjukkan rasio antara banyaknya angkatan kerja dengan penduduk usia kerja di Bangli selama tahun 2017 tercatat sebesar 84,14 persen, meningkat dibanding tahun 2015.

Unemployment was them who looked for the work, prepared efforts, felt was not possible to receive the work, and the inhabitants that already memiliki pekerjaan but did not yet begin to work.

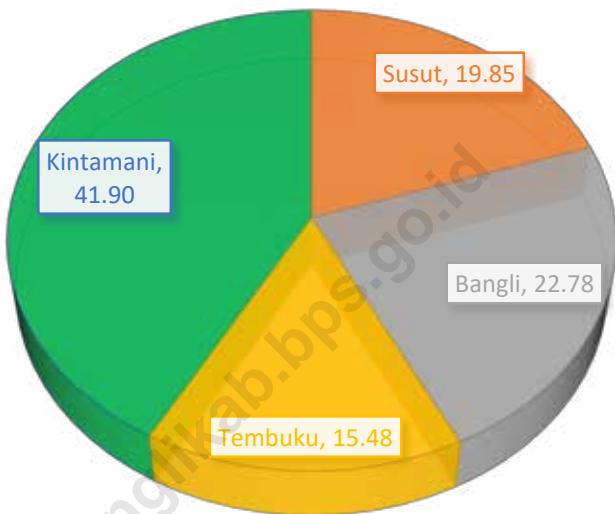
The labor forces participation showed the ratio between the number of labor forces and and the number of working age population in Bali during 2017 was recorded of 84.14 percent, increased compared to 2015..

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

Grafik
Figure

III.1 Distribusi Penduduk (%) Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Kecamatan, 2017

Distribution Population (%) of Bangli Regency by Subdistrict, 2017



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

Tabel

III.1.1

Table

Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur 2010-2020

Population Projection of Bangli Regency by Sex and Age Groups, 2010-2020

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Groups</i> | (X 1000) | | | | | | | | | | | Laki / Male |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 0 - 4 | 10,0 | 9,7 | 9,5 | 9,2 | 9,1 | 8,9 | 8,8 | 8,7 | 8,6 | 8,5 | 8,5 | |
| 5 - 9 | 10,0 | 10,1 | 10,1 | 10,1 | 10,0 | 9,8 | 9,6 | 9,4 | 9,2 | 9,0 | 8,8 | |
| 10 - 14 | 9,2 | 9,3 | 9,4 | 9,6 | 9,8 | 9,9 | 10,0 | 10,0 | 10,0 | 9,9 | 9,8 | |
| 15 - 19 | 8,5 | 8,5 | 8,4 | 8,3 | 8,3 | 8,3 | 8,4 | 8,5 | 8,7 | 8,8 | 9,0 | |
| 20 - 24 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,5 | 7,4 | 7,3 | 7,2 | 7,1 | 7,1 | 7,1 | |
| 25 - 29 | 8,3 | 8,3 | 8,3 | 8,4 | 8,4 | 8,5 | 8,5 | 8,5 | 8,5 | 8,4 | 8,3 | |
| 30 - 34 | 8,7 | 8,6 | 8,5 | 8,4 | 8,3 | 8,2 | 8,2 | 8,2 | 8,3 | 8,4 | 8,4 | |
| 35 - 39 | 8,8 | 8,8 | 8,7 | 8,6 | 8,5 | 8,4 | 8,3 | 8,2 | 8,1 | 8,0 | 7,9 | |
| 40 - 44 | 7,5 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,6 | 7,5 | 7,4 | 7,3 | 7,3 | |
| 45 - 49 | 6,8 | 7,1 | 7,5 | 7,7 | 8,0 | 8,1 | 8,2 | 8,3 | 8,3 | 8,3 | 8,3 | |
| 50 - 54 | 5,9 | 6,1 | 6,3 | 6,5 | 6,8 | 7,1 | 7,5 | 7,9 | 8,2 | 8,4 | 8,5 | |
| 55 - 59 | 4,8 | 4,9 | 5,1 | 5,3 | 5,4 | 5,6 | 5,8 | 6,0 | 6,2 | 6,5 | 6,9 | |
| 60 - 64 | 4,1 | 4,1 | 4,3 | 4,4 | 4,5 | 4,7 | 4,8 | 5,0 | 5,2 | 5,4 | 5,6 | |
| 65 - 69 | 3,2 | 3,2 | 3,3 | 3,3 | 3,4 | 3,6 | 3,6 | 3,7 | 3,9 | 4,0 | 4,1 | |
| 70 - 74 | 2,7 | 2,7 | 2,8 | 2,8 | 2,9 | 2,9 | 3,0 | 3,0 | 3,1 | 3,2 | 3,3 | |
| 75 + | 3,2 | 3,4 | 3,2 | 3,4 | 3,5 | 3,6 | 3,5 | 3,8 | 3,6 | 3,7 | 3,7 | |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 109,3 | 110,0 | 110,6 | 111,2 | 112,0 | 112,6 | 113,1 | 113,9 | 114,4 | 114,9 | 115,5 | |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Population and Employment

Tabel Lanjutan
 Table III.1.1 *Continued*

| Kelompok Umur Age Groups | (X 1000) | | | | | | | | | | Perempuan / Female |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 0 - 4 | 9,3 | 9,1 | 8,9 | 8,8 | 8,6 | 8,5 | 8,5 | 8,4 | 8,3 | 8,2 | 8,1 |
| 5 - 9 | 9,4 | 9,5 | 9,5 | 9,4 | 9,3 | 9,2 | 9,0 | 8,8 | 8,7 | 8,5 | 8,5 |
| 10 - 14 | 8,9 | 9,0 | 9,1 | 9,3 | 9,4 | 9,5 | 9,6 | 9,6 | 9,6 | 9,5 | 9,3 |
| 15 - 19 | 7,7 | 7,6 | 7,5 | 7,4 | 7,3 | 7,3 | 7,3 | 7,5 | 7,6 | 7,7 | 7,8 |
| 20 - 24 | 7,2 | 7,3 | 7,3 | 7,3 | 7,3 | 7,2 | 7,1 | 7,0 | 6,9 | 6,8 | 6,8 |
| 25 - 29 | 8,2 | 8,0 | 8,0 | 7,9 | 7,9 | 8,0 | 8,1 | 8,1 | 8,1 | 8,1 | 8,0 |
| 30 - 34 | 8,5 | 8,4 | 8,3 | 8,1 | 8,0 | 7,9 | 7,8 | 7,7 | 7,7 | 7,7 | 7,7 |
| 35 - 39 | 8,6 | 8,6 | 8,5 | 8,4 | 8,4 | 8,3 | 8,2 | 8,1 | 7,9 | 7,8 | 7,7 |
| 40 - 44 | 7,7 | 7,8 | 7,8 | 7,9 | 7,9 | 7,8 | 7,8 | 7,8 | 7,7 | 7,6 | 7,6 |
| 45 - 49 | 6,9 | 7,2 | 7,6 | 7,9 | 8,1 | 8,2 | 8,3 | 8,4 | 8,4 | 8,4 | 8,4 |
| 50 - 54 | 6,1 | 6,4 | 6,6 | 6,8 | 7,1 | 7,4 | 7,8 | 8,2 | 8,5 | 8,7 | 8,9 |
| 55 - 59 | 4,7 | 4,9 | 5,1 | 5,3 | 5,5 | 5,7 | 5,9 | 6,1 | 6,3 | 6,6 | 6,9 |
| 60 - 64 | 4,1 | 4,2 | 4,2 | 4,3 | 4,4 | 4,6 | 4,8 | 4,9 | 5,1 | 5,3 | 5,5 |
| 65 - 69 | 3,3 | 3,3 | 3,4 | 3,5 | 3,6 | 3,7 | 3,8 | 3,8 | 3,9 | 4,0 | 4,2 |
| 70 - 74 | 2,8 | 2,8 | 2,9 | 2,9 | 3,0 | 3,0 | 3,1 | 3,2 | 3,3 | 3,4 | 3,4 |
| 75 + | 3,4 | 3,3 | 3,4 | 3,6 | 3,5 | 3,7 | 3,6 | 3,6 | 3,8 | 4,1 | 4,1 |
| Jumlah Total | 106,8 | 107,4 | 108,1 | 108,8 | 109,3 | 110,0 | 110,7 | 111,2 | 111,8 | 112,4 | 112,9 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

**Tabel Lanjutan
Table III.1.1 Continued**

| Kelompok Umur Age Groups | (X 1000) | | | | | | | | | | Laki / Male + Perempuan / Female | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2010 (1) | 2011 (2) | 2012 (3) | 2013 (4) | 2014 (5) | 2015 (6) | 2016 (7) | 2017 (8) | 2018 (9) | 2019 (10) | 2020 (11) | 2020 (12) |
| 0 - 4 | 19,3 | 18,8 | 18,4 | 18,0 | 17,7 | 17,4 | 17,3 | 17,1 | 16,9 | 16,7 | 16,6 | |
| 5 - 9 | 19,4 | 19,6 | 19,6 | 19,5 | 19,3 | 19,0 | 18,6 | 18,2 | 17,9 | 17,5 | 17,3 | |
| 10 - 14 | 18,1 | 18,3 | 18,5 | 18,9 | 19,2 | 19,4 | 19,6 | 19,6 | 19,6 | 19,4 | 19,1 | |
| 15 - 19 | 16,2 | 16,1 | 15,9 | 15,7 | 15,6 | 15,6 | 15,7 | 16,0 | 16,3 | 16,5 | 16,8 | |
| 20 - 24 | 14,8 | 14,9 | 14,9 | 14,9 | 14,8 | 14,6 | 14,4 | 14,2 | 14,0 | 13,9 | 13,9 | |
| 25 - 29 | 16,5 | 16,3 | 16,3 | 16,3 | 16,3 | 16,5 | 16,6 | 16,6 | 16,6 | 16,5 | 16,3 | |
| 30 - 34 | 17,2 | 17,0 | 16,8 | 16,5 | 16,3 | 16,1 | 16,0 | 15,9 | 16,0 | 16,1 | 16,1 | |
| 35 - 39 | 17,4 | 17,4 | 17,2 | 17,0 | 16,9 | 16,7 | 16,5 | 16,3 | 16,0 | 15,8 | 15,6 | |
| 40 - 44 | 15,2 | 15,4 | 15,4 | 15,5 | 15,5 | 15,4 | 15,4 | 15,3 | 15,1 | 14,9 | 14,9 | |
| 45 - 49 | 13,7 | 14,3 | 15,1 | 15,6 | 16,1 | 16,3 | 16,5 | 16,7 | 16,7 | 16,7 | 16,7 | |
| 50 - 54 | 12,0 | 12,5 | 12,9 | 13,3 | 13,9 | 14,5 | 15,3 | 16,1 | 16,7 | 17,1 | 17,4 | |
| 55 - 59 | 9,5 | 9,8 | 10,2 | 10,6 | 10,9 | 11,3 | 11,7 | 12,1 | 12,5 | 13,1 | 13,8 | |
| 60 - 64 | 8,2 | 8,3 | 8,5 | 8,7 | 8,9 | 9,3 | 9,6 | 9,9 | 10,3 | 10,7 | 11,1 | |
| 65 - 69 | 6,5 | 6,5 | 6,7 | 6,8 | 7,0 | 7,3 | 7,4 | 7,5 | 7,8 | 8,0 | 8,3 | |
| 70 - 74 | 5,5 | 5,5 | 5,7 | 5,7 | 5,9 | 5,9 | 6,1 | 6,2 | 6,4 | 6,6 | 6,7 | |
| 75 + | 6,6 | 6,7 | 6,6 | 7,0 | 7,0 | 7,3 | 7,1 | 7,4 | 7,4 | 7,8 | 7,8 | |
| Jumlah Total | 216,1 | 217,4 | 218,7 | 220,0 | 221,3 | 222,6 | 223,8 | 225,1 | 226,2 | 227,3 | 228,4 | |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Population and Employment

Tabel III.1.2 Jumlah dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli
 Menurut Kecamatan Hasil Sensus Penduduk Tahun 1980,
 1990, 2000, dan 2010

*Table Population and Its Growth, Result of 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010
 Population Census by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Penduduk <i>Population</i> | | | | Laju Pertumbuhan <i>Population Growth</i> | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 1980 (1) | 1990 (2) | 2000 (3) | 2010 (4) | 1980 - 1990 (5) | 1990 - 2000 (6) | 2000 - 2010 (7) |
| | | | | | | | Rate (%) (8) |
| Susut | 34 567 | 36 213 | 40 041 | 43 202 | 0,47 | 1,00 | 0,76 |
| Bangli | 35 803 | 39 324 | 41 137 | 48 267 | 0,94 | 0,45 | 1,60 |
| Tembuku | 29 513 | 31 275 | 31 318 | 33 806 | 0,58 | 0,01 | 0,76 |
| Kintamani | 61 659 | 69 584 | 80 185 | 90 078 | 1,21 | 1,42 | 1,16 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 161 542 | 176 396 | 192 681 | 215 353 | 0,88 | 0,88 | 1,11 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli

Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

Tabel III.1.3
Table

Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Kecamatan, 2014-2017
Population Growth Rate of Bangli Regency by Subdistrict, 2014-2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan/ <i>Growth Rate</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| | 2014 - 2015 | 2015- 2016 | 2016 - 2017 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Susut | 0,41 | 0,34 | 0,61 |
| Bangli | 0,80 | 0,79 | 0,77 |
| Tembuku | 0,58 | 0,26 | 0,37 |
| Kintamani | 0,56 | 0,60 | 0,54 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 0,59 | 0,54 | 0,58 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Population and Employment

Tabel III.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2017
 Table III.2.1 *Bangli Regency Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2017*

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Nilai <i>Value</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| I Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | 143 245 |
| 1. Bekerja (orang) <i>Working (person)</i> | 142 559 |
| 2. Pengangguran (orang) <i>Unemployment (person)</i> | 686 |
| II Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 27 011 |
| 1. Sekolah (orang) <i>Attending School (person)</i> | 7 373 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga (orang) <i>Housekeeping (person)</i> | 14 392 |
| 3. Lainnya (orang) <i>Others (person)</i> | 5 246 |
| Penduduk Usia Kerja (orang) <i>Working Age Population (person)</i> | 170 256 |
| TPAK (Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja) (%) <i>Labour Force Participation Rate (%)</i> | 84,14 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (%) <i>Unemployment Rate (%)</i> | 0,48 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli (Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional, Agustus 2017)
 Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency (National Labor Force Survey, August 2017)

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

**Tabel III.2.2 Penduduk Kabupaten Bangli Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table III.2.2 Bangli Regency Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Industry, 2017**

| Lapangan Usaha Utama <i>Main Industry</i> | Jumlah (orang) <i>Total (person)</i> | (%) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fishery</i> | 65 864 | 46,20 |
| 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian <i>Mining And Quarrying</i> | - | - |
| 3. Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 22 656 | 15,89 |
| 4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum <i>Electricity, Gas, and Water</i> | 358 | 0,25 |
| 5. Konstruksi <i>Construction</i> | 11 824 | 8,29 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel <i>Trade, Restaurant, and Hotel</i> | 19 273 | 13,52 |
| 7. Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi <i>Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication</i> | 1 672 | 1,17 |
| 8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah <i>Financial, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Service</i> | 3 105 | 2,18 |
| 9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan <i>Community, Social and Personal Service</i> | 17 807 | 12,49 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 142 559 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli (Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional, Agustus 2017)
 Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency (National Labor Force Survey, August 2017)

Population and Employment

Tabel III.2.3 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table *Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Menganggur <i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| <= Sekolah Dasar <i><= Primary School</i> | 75 614 | - | 75 614 |
| SMP/ Tsanawiyah <i>Junior High School</i> | 28 415 | 177 | 28 592 |
| SMA/ Aliyah <i>Senior High School</i> | 16 859 | 173 | 17 032 |
| Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan <i>Vocatiol Senior High School</i> | 11 359 | 166 | 11 525 |
| Program Diploma I/ II/ III <i>Diploma I/ II/ III</i> | 3 178 | - | 3 178 |
| Universitas <i>Bachelor/ Graduate</i> | 7 134 | 170 | 7 304 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 142 559 | 686 | 143 245 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli (Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional, Agustus 2017)

Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency (National Labor Force Survey, August 2017)

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

Tabel III.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15 -19 | 4 105 | 4 156 | 8 261 |
| 20 - 24 | 6 449 | 5 070 | 11 519 |
| 25 - 29 | 6 847 | 5 985 | 12 832 |
| 30 - 34 | 8 303 | 7 191 | 15 494 |
| 35 - 39 | 8 818 | 8 260 | 17 078 |
| 40 - 44 | 9 168 | 8 615 | 17 783 |
| 45 - 49 | 7 758 | 7 629 | 15 387 |
| 50 - 54 | 6 960 | 6 070 | 13 030 |
| 55 - 59 | 4 762 | 4 928 | 9 690 |
| 60+ | 11 677 | 9 808 | 21 485 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 74 847 | 67 712 | 142 559 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli (Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional, Agustus 2017)
Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency (National Labor Force Survey, August 2017)

Population and Employment

Tabel III.2.5
Table

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Jam Kerja <i>Working Hours</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 | 948 | 1 253 | 2 201 |
| 1 - 4 | 114 | 731 | 845 |
| 5 - 9 | 2 673 | 3 869 | 6 542 |
| 10 -14 | 4 266 | 7 010 | 11 276 |
| 15 - 19 | 3 655 | 1 896 | 5 551 |
| 20 - 24 | 6 842 | 7 474 | 14 316 |
| 25 - 34 | 11 900 | 11 594 | 23 494 |
| 35 - 44 | 19 705 | 16 580 | 36 285 |
| 45 - 54 | 16 731 | 9 669 | 26 400 |
| 55 - 59 | 5 943 | 3 016 | 8 959 |
| 60 - 74 | 1 895 | 2 459 | 4 354 |
| 75+ | 175 | 2 161 | 2 336 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 74 847 | 67 712 | 142 559 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli (Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional, Agustus 2017)

Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency (National Labor Force Survey, August 2017)

Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan

Tabel III.2.6 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table *Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 9 821 | 11 050 | 20 871 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 21 689 | 10 420 | 32 109 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/ buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker</i> | 4 389 | 316 | 4 705 |
| Buruh/ Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Employee</i> | 23 751 | 16 083 | 39 834 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 7 938 | 5 996 | 13 934 |
| Pekerja keluarga/ tak dibayar <i>Family worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 7 259 | 23 847 | 31 106 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 74 847 | 67 712 | 142 559 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli (Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional, Agustus 2017)
Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency (National Labor Force Survey, August 2017)

SOSIAL SOCIAL

4

BAB



Rumah Sakit /
Hospital : 3



Apotek /
Pharmacies : 11

FASILITAS KESEHATAN

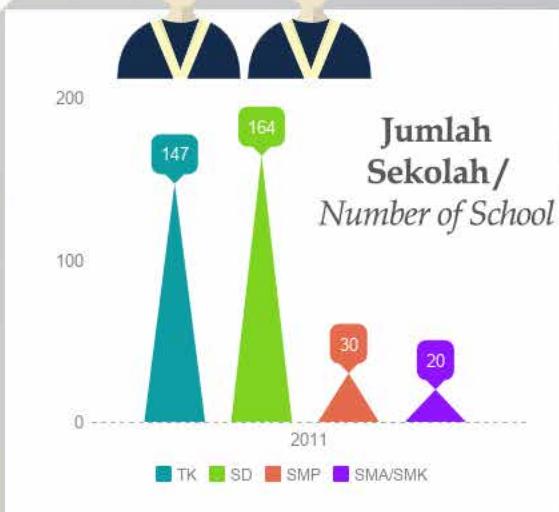
Health Facilities



Puskesmas /
Public Health Centres: 12



Pembantu / Supporting Public
Health Centres: 59



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

Jenjang pendidikan formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

1. Pendidikan dasar berbentuk sekolah dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta sekolah menengah pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
2. Pendidikan menengah berbentuk sekolah menengah atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
3. Pendidikan tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat

The formal education level consists of primary education secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and spesific education.

1. *The primary education consists of elementary school and Islamic elementary school or other equivalent forms and junior high school and MTS, or other equivalent forms.*
2. *The secondary education consists of the senior high school, MA, vocational school, and vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
3. *The high education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The college can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institute, atau universitas.

Rumah sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada dibawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

Rumah sakit bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada dibawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada dibawah pengawasan bidan senior.

Poli klinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk sarana berobat jalan, biasanya berada dibawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan

Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.

Maternity hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.

Maternity house is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of a senior midwife.

Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.

Public health center is technical

Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten / kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit puskesmas pembantu (pustu), unit puskesmas keliling (puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (peraturan menteri kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 tentang pusat kesehatan masyarakat).

Keluhan kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, criminal, atau hal lain.

Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak tahun 2003, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk

implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 year 2014 about Public Health Center).

Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.

BPS-statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the result of the national socio economic survey (susenas)-Cosumption module. BPS-statistics Indonesia has started to release the figures of poverty incidence annually since 2003.

miskin setiap tahun.

Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar. Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung garis kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM).

Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan.

GKM adalah nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disertakan dengan 2.100 kkalori perkapita perhari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

To measure poverty, BPS-statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are food poverty line (FPL) and non-food poverty line (NFPL).

The Poor is a person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.

The food poverty line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The non-food poverty line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|--------|---------------------------|
|--------|---------------------------|

Pendidikan

Pendidikan merupakan salah satu faktor yang mempengaruhi kualitas sumber daya manusia, semakin tinggi tingkat pendidikannya diharapkan kualitas sumber daya manusianya semakin baik pula. Namun hal ini tentunya harus ditunjang pula oleh kualitas, sarana dan prasarana pendidikan yang memadai. Dengan mendapatkan pendidikan yang memadai, masyarakat diharapkan lebih rasional dalam menghadapi permasalahan yang dihadapi. Lebih jauh diharapkan dapat menciptakan peluang kerja sendiri sehingga, dengan semakin bertambahnya jumlah penduduk, pendidikan yang memadai dapat meringankan beban suatu daerah sebagai imbas dari peningkatan jumlah penduduk tersebut.

Di Kabupaten Bangli jumlah sekolah selama 5 (lima) tahun terakhir terus mengalami peningkatan, hal ini dapat dilihat dari Tabel IV.1.1 hingga tabel IV.1.12. Di Kabupaten Bangli terdapat 147 buah TK. Sekolah

Education

Education is one of factors that it influences quality of human resources, as high as education classification's expected human resources more better. Availability of adequate quality, infrastructure and facilities're needed to support it. With sufficient education, the people were expected more rational in solving their problem and also can create their own working field so the negative impact that caused by population growth can be reduced.

In Bangli Regency, the number of schools for the last five years had increased. As can be seen at table IV.1.1 to table IV.1.12 Kindergarten constituted 147 schools. The primary schools numbered 164

Dasar sebanyak 164 sekolah, Sekolah Menengah Pertama sebanyak 30 sekolah dan Sekolah Menengah Atas dan Sekolah Menengah kejuruan sebanyak 20 sekolah.

Jumlah murid, pada tahun ajaran 2016/ 2017 terdapat sebanyak 4.667 murid TK, tetapi jika dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya. Begitu juga jumlah siswa SD mengalami peningkatan dari tahun sebelumnya yaitu dari 22 730 siswa pada tahun 2015/2016 menjadi 22 869 siswa pada tahun 2016/2017.

Jumlah siswa SMP juga mengalami peningkatan, dari 9 819 siswa pada tahun 2015/2016 menjadi 11 344 siswa pada tahun 2016/2017, Sama halnya dengan siswa SMU/K yang juga mengalami peningkatan yaitu dari 7 826 pada tahun 2015/2016 menjadi 8 433 pada tahun 2016/ 2017.

Rasio murid-guru dan murid-sekolah merupakan indikator untuk mengukur daya tampung dan efektifitas proses belajar mengajar. Ketersediaan sarana fisik sekolah misalnya, menjadi semakin efektif kalau jumlahnya sepadan dengan daya tampung muridnya.

schools, Junior High School (SMP) constituted around 30 schools, Senior High Schools (SMA) and Vocational Shcool constituted around 20 schools.

Number of students, in the 2016/2017 school year there were 4,667 kindergarten students, still compared to the previous year. Likewise the number of elementary students has increased from the previous year, namely from 22 730 students in 2015/2016 to 22 869 students in 2016/2017.

The number of junior high school students also increased, from 9 819 students in 2015/2016 to 11 344 students in 2016/2017. Similar to high school students who also experienced an increase from 7 826 in 2015/2016 to 8 433 in year 2016/2017.

The ratio student-teacher and student-school can be used for evaluation. The availability of school building, for example, will be more effective if it considers the number of students entering each school level. The same thing is also applied to the ratio of student-teacher. It will be

Demikian juga guru dan murid, proses belajar mengajar akan menjadi semakin terjamin kalau seorang guru tidak mengajar terlalu banyak murid.

Rasio murid dan guru untuk tingkat sekolah dasar adalah 20 dan rasio murid dan guru untuk tingkat sekolah menengah pertama adalah 16 sedangkan untuk tingkat sekolah menengah atas rasinya sebesar 10 murid per guru.

K e s e h a t a n

Di bidang sarana kesehatan, Kabupaten Bangli memiliki 2 buah Rumah Sakit, yaitu Rumah Sakit Umum dan RS BMC, serta Rumah Sakit Jiwa, yang merupakan rumah sakit milik Provinsi Bali. Fasilitas kesehatan lain yang tersedia di Kabupaten Bangli, adalah Puskesmas ada sebanyak 12 unit, Puskesmas Pembantu sebanyak 59 unit, di mana sebagian besar tersebut berada di Kecamatan Kintamani.

Untuk tenaga kesehatan, tersedia 76 orang dokter umum, 69 orang dokter spesialis, dan 33 orang dan dokter gigi.

more effective if a teacher did not teach too many pupils.

The ratio of pupils and teachers for the primary school was 20 and ratio of pupils and teachers for junior high schools was 16, whereas for high school, the ratio of pupils per teacher 10.

Health

In the field of health facilities, Bangli Regency has 2 Hospitals, namely General Hospital and BMC Hospital, as well as Mental Hospital, which is a hospital owned by the Bali Province. Other health facilities available in Bangli Regency are 12 units of Puskesmas, 59 units of Puskesmas Pembantu, where most of them are in Kintamani District.

For health workers, there are 76 general practitioners, 69 specialists, and 33 people and dentists.

Untuk program keluarga berencana tahun 2017 yang ditangani oleh dinas terkait menunjukkan pencapaian akseptor baru Keluarga Berencana selama tahun 2017 sebanyak 2 779 akseptor, hal ini di luar target yang ditentukan yaitu sebesar 3 282 akseptor.

Peradilan

Salah satu faktor yang dapat mempengaruhi taraf kehidupan manusia adalah masalah keamanan dan ketertiban. Rasa aman dan tertib memang sangat dibutuhkan oleh manusia. Oleh karena itu berikut diuraikan secara terbatas data yang menyangkut pelanggaran hukum yang bersumber dari laporan/ data Kejaksaan Negeri, Pengadilan Negeri dan Rumah Tahanan Negara Kabupaten Bangli.

Banyaknya tahanan Kejaksaan Negeri Bangli selama tahun 2017 sebanyak 60 orang. Dari jumlah tersebut seluruhnya dapat diselesaikan/ dilimpahkan ke Pengadilan Negeri. Jumlah perkara pidana yang masuk ke Pengadilan Negeri Bangli selama tahun 2017

For the 2017 family planning program that is handled by the related agencies shows the achievement of new acceptors of Family Planning during 2017 is 2 779 acceptors, this is beyond the target set of 3 282 acceptors.

Court

One of factors could influence a human life rate i.e. safety and order problems. Sense of safety and order are extremely needed by human being. In this description is limited data coverage of legal offense which come from Bangli Regency State Prosecutor, State Court and State Prisoner Camp data/report. The number of Bangli Regency State

Prosecutor's prisoners in 2017 were 60 person that all of prisoners could be settled or being delivered to State Court. The number of lawsuits entered to Bangli State Court during 2017 were 271 lawsuits (crim and civil) and 243 of them have

sebanyak 271 kasus (pidana dan perdata) dan 243 diantaranya telah dapat diselesaikan.

Sedangkan mengenai jumlah narapidana yang ada pada Rumah Tahanan Negara Bangli sampai dengan akhir tahun 2017 sebanyak 100 orang.

A g a m a

Jumlah Pura di Bangli pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 832 unit. Mesjid ada 3 (tiga) dan Mushola ada 3 (tiga) unit sedangkan Gereja 5 (lima) unit.

Kemiskinan

Berdasarkan Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional tahun 2017 tercatat jumlah penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Bangli mengalami peningkatan. Penduduk miskin naik dari 11,66 ribu jiwa pada tahun 2016 menjadi 11,76 ribu jiwa pada tahun 2017.

been completed.

Meanwhile the number of prisoners at State Prisoner Camp until in the end of 2017 were 100 person.

R e l i g i o n

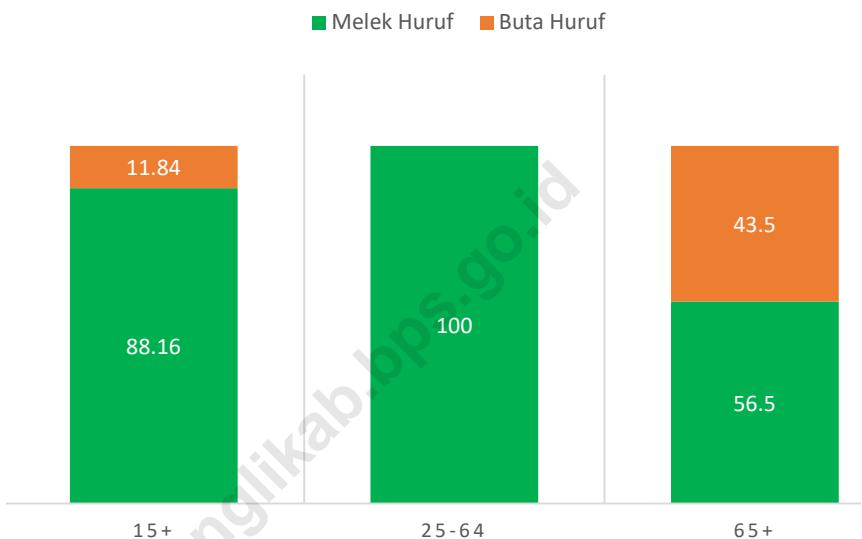
The total temples in 2015 were 832 units, Mosque (3) and small mosque around 3 units, as well as Chruch around 5 unit.

Poverty

Based on result of National Social Economic Survey in 2017, it is recorded that the poor in Bangli Regency increased. The number of poor increased from 11,66 thousand people in 2016 to 11,76 thousand people in 2017.

Grafik
Graph IV.1

Persentase Melek Huruf dan Buta Huruf Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Percentage of Literate and Illiterate People by Age Group in Bangli Regency, 2017



Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2016
Source: National Socio Economic Survey 2016

Tabel IV.1.1 Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, dan Guru Taman Kanak-Kanak Menurut Jenis Kelamin per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2016/2017

Table Number of Schools, Pupils, and Teachers in Kindergarten by Sub-district in Bangli Regency, 2016/2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Sekolah <i>Num of Schools</i> | Guru Teachers | Murid/Pupils | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Susut | 25 | 95 | 268 | 212 | 480 |
| Bangli | 33 | 175 | 728 | 670 | 1 398 |
| Tembuku | 33 | 110 | 455 | 402 | 857 |
| Kintamani | 56 | 229 | 964 | 968 | 1 932 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2016/2017 | 147 | 609 | 2 415 | 2 252 | 4 667 |
| 2015/2016 | 147 | 201 | 2 415 | 2 252 | 4 667 |
| 2015 | 147 | 609 | 1 756 | 1 617 | 3 373 |
| 2014 | 144 | 598 | 2 415 | 2 255 | 4 670 |
| 2013 | 109 | 547 | 2 312 | 2 201 | 4 513 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Social

Tabel
Table IV.1.2

Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar Negeri (SDN) Menurut Usia Murid di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017
Number of Public Primary Schools by Age of Pupil in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017

| Tahun Year | SDN Public Primary School | Umur Murid SD <i>Pupil Age</i> | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | | 6 Tahun Years Old | 7-12 Tahun Years Old | 13-14 Tahun Years Old | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2017 | 164 | 1 741 | 20 709 | 419 | 22 869 |
| 2016 | 164 | 2 048 | 20 202 | 480 | 22 730 |
| 2015 | 164 | 2 011 | 20 533 | 527 | 23 091 |
| 2014 | 163 | 2 268 | 20 406 | 975 | 23 208 |
| 2013 | 165 | 1 991 | 20 406 | 975 | 23 372 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Tabel IV.1.3
Table

Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, dan Guru SDN per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Schools, Classes, Pupils, and Teachers in Public Primary School by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Sekolah <i>Number of Schools</i> | Jumlah Kelas <i>Number of Classes</i> | Murid Pupils | Guru Teachers | Rata Murid per Kelas Avg. of Pupils | Ratio Murid Thd Guru <i>Ratio of Pupils to Teachers</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (6) | (8) | (9) |
| Susut | 30 | 184 | 3 705 | 228 | 20 | 16 |
| Bangli | 32 | 200 | 4 896 | 273 | 25 | 18 |
| Tembuku | 29 | 197 | 3 606 | 176 | 18 | 20 |
| Kintamani | 73 | 467 | 10 662 | 449 | 23 | 24 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 164 | 1 048 | 22 869 | 1 126 | 22 | 20 |
| 2016 | 164 | 984 | 22 785 | 1 109 | 23 | 21 |
| 2015 | 164 | 954 | 23 091 | 1 151 | 24 | 20 |
| 2014 | 163 | 1 026 | 23 208 | 1 555 | 23 | 17 |
| 2013 | 165 | 1 042 | 23 372 | 1 242 | 23 | 19 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Tabel
Table IV.1.4

Perbandingan Jumlah Kelas dan Guru SDN per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Comparison of Number of Public Primary School Classes and Teachers by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Kelas <i>Number of Classes</i> | Jumlah Guru <i>Number of Teachers</i> | Kekurangan Guru Kelas <i>Lack of Teachers</i> | Kelebihan Guru Agama <i>Surplus of Religion Teachers</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Susut | 184 | 228 | 58 | 16 |
| Bangli | 200 | 273 | 63 | 18 |
| Tembuku | 197 | 176 | 87 | 4 |
| Kintamani | 467 | 449 | 224 | 18 |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 048 | 1 126 | 432 | 56 |
| 2016 | 965 | 1 151 | 501 | 128 |
| 2015 | 1 026 | 1 555 | 259 | - |
| 2014 | 1 042 | 1 242 | 488 | 155 |
| 2013 | 1 027 | 1 040 | 463 | 206 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office*

Tabel
Table IV.1.5

Banyaknya Peserta Ujian Nasional Tingkat SD per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Primary School National Exam Participants by Sub-district in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pendaftar <i>Registrants</i> | Peserta <i>Participants</i> | Lulus <i>Passing</i> | Percentase yg Lulus <i>Passing Percentage</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 632 | 632 | 632 | 100,00 |
| Bangli | 777 | 777 | 777 | 100,00 |
| Tembuku | 549 | 549 | 549 | 100,00 |
| Kintamani | 1 820 | 1 820 | 1 820 | 100,00 |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 778 | 3 778 | 3 778 | 100,00 |
| 2016 | 3 748 | 3 748 | 3 748 | 100 ,00 |
| 2015 | 3 949 | 3 949 | 3 949 | 100 ,00 |
| 2014 | 3 922 | 3 922 | 3 922 | 100,00 |
| 2013 | 3 754 | 3 754 | 3 754 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Tabel
Table IV.1.6

Banyaknya Sekolah, Rombongan Belajar (Rombel), dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Schools, Classes and Pupils in Junior High School by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Sekolah Schools Status | Jumlah Number of | | Murid Pupils | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Sekolah Schools | Rombel Classes | Kls VII 7 st Grade | Kelas VIII 8 th Grade | Kelas IX 9 th Grade | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Susut | Negeri Public | 4 | 66 | | | | |
| | Swasta Private | 1 | 3 | 575 | 615 | 612 | 1 802 |
| Bangli | Negeri Public | 5 | 107 | | | | |
| | Swasta Private | 1 | 3 | 939 | 926 | 985 | 2 850 |
| Tembuku | Negeri Public | 5 | 77 | | | | |
| | Swasta Private | - | - | 548 | 616 | 666 | 1 830 |
| Kintamani | Negeri Public | 13 | 171 | | | | |
| | Swasta Private | 1 | 6 | 1 619 | 1 719 | 1 524 | 4 862 |
| Jumlah/Total: | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | | 30 | 433 | 3 681 | 3 876 | 3 787 | 11 344 |
| 2016 | | 32 | 93 | 3 380 | 3 336 | 2 703 | 9 819 |
| 2015 | | 29 | 352 | 3 854 | 3 688 | 3 507 | 11 049 |
| 2014 | | 28 | 378 | 3 722 | 3 526 | 3 501 | 10 749 |
| 2013 | | 31 | 346 | 3 606 | 3 551 | 3 323 | 10 480 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Tabel IV.1.7

Banyaknya Peserta Ujian Nasional Tingkat SMP per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Junior High School National Exam Participants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pendaftar Registrants | Peserta Participants | Lulus Passing | Percentase yg Lulus Passing Percentage |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (6) | (8) |
| Susut | 589 | 589 | 589 | 100,00 |
| Bangli | 970 | 970 | 970 | 100,00 |
| Tembuku | 611 | 611 | 611 | 100,00 |
| Kintamani | 1 466 | 1 466 | 1 466 | 100,00 |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 636 | 3 636 | 3 636 | 100,00 |
| 2016 | 3 636 | 3 636 | 3 636 | 100,00 |
| 2015 | 3 475 | 3 475 | 3 475 | 100,00 |
| 2014 | 3 339 | 3 339 | 3 339 | 100,00 |
| 2013 | 3 247 | 3 247 | 3 274 | 99,60 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office*

Tabel
Table IV.1.8

Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, dan Murid pada Sekolah Menengah Atas/Kejuruan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2016/2017
Number of Schools, Classes, and Pupils in Senior/Vocational High School by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2016/2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Sekolah Schools Status | Jumlah Number of | | | Murid Pupils | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Sekolah Schools | Kelas Classes | Kls X 10 th Grade | Kelas XI 11 th Grade | Kelas XII 12 th Grade | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Susut | Negeri Public | 2 | 45 | 337 | 307 | 283 | 927 |
| | Swasta Private | 1 | 6 | 30 | 58 | 41 | 129 |
| Bangli | Negeri Public | 6 | 151 | 1 501 | 1 390 | 1 403 | 4 294 |
| | Swasta Private | 3 | 13 | 55 | 83 | 54 | 192 |
| Tembuku | Negeri Public | 2 | 35 | 385 | 305 | 249 | 939 |
| | Swasta Private | 2 | 9 | 11 | 42 | 38 | 91 |
| Kintamani | Negeri Public | 4 | 70 | 695 | 599 | 567 | 1 861 |
| | Swasta Private | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | | |
| 2016/2017 | | 20 | 329 | 3 014 | 2 784 | 2 635 | 8 433 |
| 2016 | | 20 | 329 | 2 804 | 2 650 | 2 372 | 7 826 |
| 2015 | | 20 | 308 | 2 686 | 2 448 | 2 377 | 7 511 |
| 2014 | | 20 | 283 | 2 451 | 2 393 | 2 274 | 7 178 |
| 2013 | | 21 | 257 | 2 447 | 2 340 | 2 361 | 7 148 |

Sumber: Unit Pelaksana Teknis (UPT) Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Bali
Source: Technical Implementation Unit of Bali Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Tabel IV.1.9
Table

Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru SMP dan SMA/Kejuruan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Pupils Teachers Ratio in Junior High School and Senior/Vocational High School by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2016/2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMP Junior High School | | | SMA/K Senior/Vocational High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| | Murid Pupils | Guru (T/TT) Teachers | Ratio | Murid Pupils | Guru (T/TT) Teachers | Ratio |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 1 802 | 114 | 12 | 1 067 | 158 | 7 |
| Bangli | 2 850 | 191 | 14 | 4 420 | 466 | 9 |
| Tembuku | 1 830 | 143 | 13 | 1 019 | 111 | 9 |
| Kintamani | 4 862 | 248 | 20 | 1 861 | 157 | 12 |
| Jumlah/Total: | | | | | | |
| 2016/2017 | 11 344 | 696 | 16 | 8 367 | 892 | 9 |
| 2016 | 9 819 | 729 | 13 | 7 826 | 746 | 10 |
| 2015 | 11 031 | 958 | 11,51 | 7 511 | 814 | 9,23 |
| 2014 | 10 749 | 881 | 12,20 | 7 178 | 792 | 9,06 |
| 2013 | 10 480 | 747 | 14,03 | 7 148 | 696 | 10,27 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Tabel
Table IV.1.10

Banyaknya Peserta Ujian Nasional Tingkat SMA/SMK per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2016/2017
Number of Senior/Vocational High School National Exam Participants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2016/2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pendaftar <i>Registrants</i> | Peserta <i>Participants</i> | Lulus <i>Passing</i> | Percentase yg Lulus <i>Passing Percentage</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 323 | 323 | 323 | 100,00 |
| Bangli | 1 435 | 1 435 | 1 435 | 100,00 |
| Tembuku | 254 | 254 | 254 | 100,00 |
| Kintamani | 563 | 563 | 561 | 99,64 |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | |
| 2016/2017 | 2 575 | 2 575 | 2 573 | 99,92 |
| 2015/2016 | 3 475 | 3 475 | 3 475 | 100,00 |
| 2014 | 3 475 | 3 475 | 3 475 | 100,00 |
| 2013 | 3 339 | 3 339 | 3 339 | 100,00 |
| 2012 | 3 247 | 3 247 | 3 234 | 99,60 |

Sumber: Unit Pelaksana Teknis (UPT) Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Bali
Source: Technical Implementation Unit of Bali Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Tabel IV.1.11 Banyaknya Guru Agama per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015/2016
 Table IV.1.11 Number of Religion Teachers by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2015/2016

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Hindu | Islam |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Susut | 73 | - |
| Bangli | 85 | 7 |
| Tembuku | 62 | - |
| Kintamani | 114 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total: | | |
| 2015/2016 | 289 | 10 |
| 2015 | 289 | 6 |
| 2014 | 165 | 8 |
| 2013 | 310 | 8 |
| 2012 | 332 | 9 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Educational, Youth and Sport Office

Tabel IV.1.12
Table

Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) dan Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)
Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli,
2017

Gross Enrollment Rate (GER) and Net Enrollment Rate (NER) by Educational Level adn Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | APK <i>GER</i> | | | APM <i>NER</i> | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perem puan <i>Female</i> | L+P <i>M+F</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perem puan <i>Female</i> | L+P <i>M+F</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SD/ MI <i>Primary School</i> | 103,03 | 90,27 | 96,40 | 97,62 | 86,44 | 91,81 |
| SMP/ MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 95,93 | 119,07 | 106,39 | 92,50 | 89,79 | 91,27 |
| SMA/ MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 99,75 | 85,02 | 92,58 | 81,45 | 67,92 | 74,86 |
| Perguruan Tinggi <i>Bachelor/ Graduate</i> | 13,01 | 12,37 | 12,69 | 8,30 | 10,37 | 9,32 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency

Tabel IV.1.13
Table

Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
School Enrollment Rate (SER) by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | <i>Jenis Kelamin Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-laki+Perempuan <i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 7-12 | 99,19 | 98,60 | 98,88 |
| 13-15 | 93,75 | 100,00 | 96,58 |
| 16-18 | 82,46 | 69,94 | 76,36 |
| 19-24 | 18,53 | 15,22 | 16,90 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency

Tabel IV.1.14 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Table Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | L+P <i>M+F</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak Punya Ijazah <i>Not Completed Primary School</i> | 17,36 | 29,27 | 23,28 |
| SD Sederajat <i>Primary Education</i> | 35,89 | 32,68 | 34,29 |
| SMP Sederajat <i>Lower Secondary Education</i> | 17,84 | 16,01 | 16,93 |
| SMA Sederajat <i>Secondary Education</i> | 21,60 | 16,73 | 19,18 |
| D I/ D II/ D III <i>Associate Degree</i> | 2,04 | 0,97 | 1,51 |
| D IV/S1/ S2/ S3 <i>Bachelor Degree/ Master Degree/ Doctoral Degree</i> | 5,27 | 4,35 | 4,82 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency

Tabel IV.1.15
Table

Persentase Penduduk Melek Huruf dan Buta Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Percentage of Literate and Illiterate People by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin Sex | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | | Perempuan Female | | Laki-laki+Perempuan Male+Female | |
| | Melek Huruf Literate | Buta Huruf Illiterate | Melek Huruf Literate | Buta Huruf Illiterate | Melek Huruf Literate | Buta Huruf Illiterate |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15+ | 5,90 | 94,10 | 17,88 | 82,12 | 11,84 | 88,16 |
| 15 - 24 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 0,00 | 100,00 |
| 65+ | 27,56 | 72,44 | 58,75 | 41,25 | 43,50 | 56,50 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency

Tabel
Table IV.1.16

Percentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Status Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Educational Status and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Status Pendidikan <i>Educational Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | L+P <i>M+F</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | 8,61 | 16,06 | 12,29 |
| SD dan Sederajat <i>Primary School</i> | 11,09 | 10,76 | 10,93 |
| Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | 5,98 | 6,25 | 6,12 |
| SMP dan Sederajat <i>Junior High School</i> | 4,58 | 3,78 | 4,18 |
| SMA dan Sederajat <i>Senior High School</i> | 0,97 | 0,91 | 0,94 |
| Diploma s.d. Universitas <i>College</i> | 68,77 | 62,25 | 65,54 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency

Tabel IV.1.17
Table

Percentase Penduduk Berumur 7-24 Tahun Menurut Status Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Educational Status and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Status Pendidikan <i>Educational Status</i> | (1) | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | L+P <i>M+F</i> |
| | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | 1,51 | 0,58 | 1,05 | |
| SD dan Sederajat <i>Primary School</i> | 36,19 | 36,01 | 36,10 | |
| Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | | | | |
| SMP dan Sederajat <i>Junior High School</i> | 20,60 | 21,59 | 21,09 | |
| SMA dan Sederajat <i>Senior High School</i> | 15,76 | 13,05 | 14,42 | |
| Diploma s.d. Universitas <i>College</i> | 2,14 | 2,63 | 2,38 | |
| Tidak Bersekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> | 23,81 | 26,14 | 24,96 | |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS-Statistics of Bangli Regency

Social

Tabel IV.2.1
Table

Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan, Apotek, dan Toko Obat per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Health Facilities, Pharmacies, and Drug Stores by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospitals | Puskes- mas Public Health Centres | Puskesmas Pembantu Supporting Public Health Centres | Apotek Pharma- cies | Toko Obat Drug Stores | RS Bersalin Mater- nity Hospi- tal | Posyan- du | Klinik/ Balai Kese- tan Clinic | Pondok Bersalin Desa Village Mater- nity Hut |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Susut | - | 2 | 10 | - | 3 | - | 56 | 2 | - |
| Bangli | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | - | 67 | 4 | - |
| Tembuku | - | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 62 | - | - |
| Kintamani | - | 6 | 33 | 2 | 1 | - | 167 | 1 | 6 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 3 | 12 | 59 | 11 | 6 | - | 354 | 7 | 6 |
| 2016 | 3 | 12 | 59 | 7 | 5 | - | 354 | 7 | 6 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Health Office

Tabel IV.2.2
Table

Banyaknya RS, Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu, Balai Pengobatan dan BKIA Menurut Statusnya di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Hospitals, Public Health Centers, Supporting Public Health Centers, House of Health and BKIA in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Rincian Description | Pemerintah Government | TNI/Polri Armed Force/ Police | Swasta Private | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Rumah Sakit Hospital | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| Puskesmas Public Health Center | 12 | - | - | - | 12 |
| Puskesmas Pembantu Supporting Public Health Center | 59 | - | - | - | 59 |
| Balai Pengobatan House of Health | - | - | - | - | - |
| BKIA | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah Total | | | | | |
| 2017 | 73 | - | 1 | - | 74 |
| 2016 | 73 | - | 1 | - | 74 |
| 2015 | 73 | - | 1 | - | 74 |
| 2014 | 73 | - | 1 | - | 74 |
| 2013 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 80 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Health Office

Tabel
Table IV.2.3

Banyaknya Tenaga Dokter Menurut Unit Kerja di Kabupaten Bangli,
2017
Number of Physicians by Institution in Bangli Regency, 2017

| <i>Unit Kerja Institution</i> | <i>Umum Practitioner</i> | <i>Spesialis* Specialist</i> | <i>Gigi** Dentist</i> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Klinik di Kabupaten Bangli | 9 | - | 3 |
| RSUD Bangli | 20 | 37 | 7 |
| RSJ Provinsi Bali | 17 | 8 | 2 |
| RS BMC | 6 | 24 | 1 |
| Puskesmas Susut I | 2 | - | 2 |
| Puskesmas Susut II | 1 | - | 3 |
| Puskesmas Bangli Utara | 1 | - | 2 |
| Puskesmas Bangli | 3 | - | 3 |
| Puskesmas Tembuku I | 1 | - | 2 |
| Puskesmas Tembuku II | 2 | - | 2 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani I | 4 | - | 1 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani II | 1 | - | 1 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani III | 2 | - | 1 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani IV | 2 | - | 1 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani V | 4 | - | 1 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani VI | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| | 2017 | 76 | 69 |
| | 2016 | 92 | 69 |
| | 2015 | 99 | 54 |
| | 2014 | 85 | 26 |
| | 2013 | 75 | 25 |

Catatan/*Note*:

* : tidak termasuk spesialis gigi/ *not including dental specialist*

** : termasuk spesialis gigi/ *including dental specialist*

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: *Bangli Regency Health Office*

Tabel IV.2.4
Table

Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan (Tanpa Dokter) Menurut Unit Kerja dan Jenis Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Medicans (Not Including Doctor) by Institution and Type in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Unit Kerja <i>Institution</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan/Medicians | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Perawat <i>Nurses</i> | Bidan <i>Midwives</i> | Farmasi <i>Pharmacists</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Klinik di Kabupaten Bangli | 15 | 8 | 2 |
| RSUD Bangli | 209 | 82 | 9 |
| RSJ Provinsi Bali | 188 | 1 | 3 |
| RS BMC | 53 | 28 | 8 |
| Puskesmas Susut I | 16 | 19 | - |
| Puskesmas Susut II | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| Puskesmas Bangli Utara | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| Puskesmas Bangli | 16 | 11 | 1 |
| Puskesmas Tembuku I | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| Puskesmas Tembuku II | 10 | 10 | 1 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani I | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani II | 4 | 17 | 2 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani III | 8 | 21 | 1 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani IV | 10 | 15 | - |
| Puskesmas Kintamani V | 13 | 13 | - |
| Puskesmas Kintamani VI | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | |
| 2017 | 587 | 283 | 34 |
| 2016 | 574 | 293 | 49 |
| 2015 | 569 | 296 | 45 |
| 2014 | 552 | 252 | 45 |
| 2013 | 498 | 241 | 37 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Health Office

Tabel IV.2.4
TableLanjutan
Continued

| Unit Kerja <i>Institution</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan/ <i>Medicians</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | Ahli Gizi <i>Nutritionists</i> | Teknisi Medis <i>Medical Technicians</i> | Sanitasi <i>Sanitations</i> | Kesehatan Masyarakat <i>Public Healths</i> | (8) |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | | |
| Klinik di Kabupaten Bangli | - | - | - | - | - |
| RSUD Bangli | 16 | 30 | 13 | 3 | |
| RSJ Provinsi Bali | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | |
| RS BMC | 2 | 16 | - | - | |
| Puskesmas Susut I | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Puskesmas Susut II | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Puskesmas Bangli Utara | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | |
| Puskesmas Bangli | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Puskesmas Tembuku I | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Puskesmas Tembuku II | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | |
| Puskesmas Kintamani I | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Puskesmas Kintamani II | - | - | 1 | - | |
| Puskesmas Kintamani III | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Puskesmas Kintamani IV | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Puskesmas Kintamani V | - | 1 | 3 | - | |
| Puskesmas Kintamani VI | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | |
| | 2017 | 33 | 65 | 43 | 15 |
| | 2016 | 39 | 60 | 44 | 34 |
| | 2015 | 41 | 62 | 48 | 26 |
| | 2014 | 42 | 37 | 50 | 20 |
| | 2013 | 41 | 37 | 77 | 36 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency Health Office*

Tabel
Table IV.2.5

Banyaknya Pengunjung di Puskesmas di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017
Number of Patients in Public Health Center in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017

| Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | 2013 (1) | 2014 (2) | 2015 (3) | 2016 (4) | 2017 (5) |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Susut I | 10 295 | 8 039 | 9 274 | 10 645 | 9 927 |
| Susut II | 13 702 | 12 514 | 10 121 | 12 524 | 8 781 |
| Bangli | 14 302 | 11 914 | 12 698 | 11 485 | 23 572 |
| Bangli Utara | 7 005 | 3 885 | 4 222 | 9 715 | 9 732 |
| Tembuku I | 9 033 | 7 043 | 9 583 | 10 514 | 7 243 |
| Tembuku II | 9 412 | 4 860 | 8 578 | 10 813 | 7 885 |
| Kintamani I | 13 909 | 13 621 | 12 826 | 19 214 | 7 008 |
| Kintamani II | 1 536 | 4 788 | 1 900 | 4 768 | 839 |
| Kintamani III | 13 287 | 14 806 | 14 195 | 15 411 | 7 084 |
| Kintamani IV | 5 044 | 5 778 | 6 052 | 5 276 | 2 742 |
| Kintamani V | 6 767 | 5 338 | 7 820 | 11 730 | 4 895 |
| Kintamani VI | 9 606 | 7 843 | 9 460 | 9 367 | 6 855 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 113 898 | 100 429 | 106 729 | 131 462 | 96 563 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Health Office

Tabel
Table IV.2.6

Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Birth by Birth Attendant and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan *) <i>Medicians</i> | Non Tenaga Kesehatan **) <i>Non Medicians</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Susut | 619 | - | 619 |
| Bangli | 619 | - | 619 |
| Tembuku | 567 | - | 567 |
| Kintamani | 1 464 | - | 1 464 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | |
| 2017 | 3 269 | - | 3 269 |
| 2016 | 3 486 | - | 3 486 |
| 2015 | 3 490 | 1 | 3 491 |
| 2014 | 396 | 30 | 426 |
| 2013 | - | - | 3 767 |

Keterangan: *) Dokter dan Bidan/doctor and midwife, **) Dukun/traditional birth attendant

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Health Office

Tabel IV.2.7
Table

Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapatkan Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Children Under 5 Years Who Had Received Immunization by Type of Vaccine and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | BCG | DPT1 + HB1+Hib1 | DPT3 + HB3 + HibIII | POLIO4 | IPV (Vaksin Polio Suntik) |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | 600 | 612 | 601 | 601 | 631 |
| Bangli | 629 | 638 | 612 | 612 | 572 |
| Tembuku | 570 | 567 | 580 | 580 | 580 |
| Kintamani | 1 443 | 1 456 | 1 524 | 1 499 | 1 366 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 242 | 3 273 | 3 317 | 3 292 | 3 149 |
| 2016 | 3 488 | 3 582 | 3 559 | 3 600 | 665 |
| 2015 | 3 497 | 3 507 | 3 485 | 3 485 | - |
| 2014 | 3 495 | 3 545 | 3 460 | 3 460 | - |
| 2013 | 3 597 | 3 531 | 3 676 | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Health Office

Tabel IV.2.8 Sepuluh Penyakit dengan Kasus Terbanyak di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table Ten Diseases with Highest Cases in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kode ICD [*] (1) | Jenis Penyakit Type of Disease (2) | Laki-laki Male (3) | Perempuan Female (4) | Banyaknya Kasus Number of Cases (5) |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| M79 | Mialgia | 1 168 | 1 032 | 2 200 |
| K29.7 | Gastritis | 1 050 | 1 020 | 2 070 |
| JO0 | Nasoparingitis | 1 034 | 1 014 | 2 048 |
| J02 | Faringitis | 984 | 978 | 1 962 |
| I10 | Hipertensi Primer | 981 | 964 | 1 945 |
| K08 | Gangguan Gigi dan Jaringan Penyangga | 974 | 945 | 1 919 |
| A09 | Diare | 750 | 684 | 1 434 |
| S00 | Kecelakaan dan Ruda Paksa | 665 | 456 | 1 121 |
| H10 | Kunjungtivitis | 300 | 292 | 492 |
| E11 | Diabetes Militus | 250 | 140 | 390 |

Catatan/*Note:* ICD : International Statistical Classification of Disease and Related Health Problems

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: *Bangli Regency Health Office*

Tabel IV.2.9 Jumlah Bayi Lahir Hidup, Bayi Berat Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017
 Table Number of Live Births, Low Birth Weight Babies, Referred Low Birth Weight Babies, Poorly Nourished Babies in in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017

| Tahun Year | Bayi Lahir Hidup <i>Live Births</i> | BBLR | | | Gizi Buruk <i>Malnutrition</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Low Birth Weight Babies | Dirujuk <i>Referred</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2013 | 3 731 | 144 | 88 | 4 | |
| 2014 | 3 506 | 112 | 83 | 6 | |
| 2015 | 3 471 | 114 | 79 | 4 | |
| 2016 | 3 489 | 153 | 110 | 4 | |
| 2017 | 3 274 | 120 | 101 | 5 | |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Health Office

Tabel
Table IV.2.10

Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Puskesmas dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Birth by Public Health Center and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Puskesmas Public Health Center | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | | | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | | | Laki-laki + Perempuan <i>Male + Female</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Hidup <i>Born Alive</i> | Mati <i>Still-born</i> | Jum- lah <i>Total</i> | Hidup <i>Born Alive</i> | Mati <i>Still-born</i> | Jum- lah <i>Total</i> | Hidup <i>Born Alive</i> | Mati <i>Still-born</i> | Jum- lah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Puskesmas Susut I | 168 | 1 | 169 | 158 | - | 158 | 326 | 1 | 327 |
| Puskesmas Susut II | 162 | 3 | 165 | 132 | 1 | 133 | 294 | 4 | 298 |
| Puskesmas Bangli Utara | 174 | 1 | 175 | 160 | 4 | 164 | 334 | 5 | 339 |
| Puskesmas Bangli | 153 | - | 153 | 141 | - | 141 | 294 | - | 294 |
| Puskesmas Tembuku I | 127 | 3 | 130 | 137 | 1 | 138 | 264 | 4 | 268 |
| Puskesmas Tembuku II | 160 | 3 | 163 | 139 | 2 | 141 | 299 | 5 | 304 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani I | 149 | 3 | 152 | 146 | 1 | 147 | 195 | 4 | 299 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani II | 152 | - | 152 | 139 | - | 139 | 291 | - | 291 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani III | 85 | - | 85 | 97 | 1 | 98 | 182 | 1 | 183 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani IV | 96 | 1 | 97 | 92 | - | 92 | 188 | 1 | 189 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani V | 163 | 1 | 164 | 151 | - | 151 | 314 | 1 | 315 |
| Puskesmas Kintamani VI | 112 | - | 112 | 81 | - | 81 | 193 | - | 193 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 701 | 16 | 1 717 | 1 573 | 10 | 1 583 | 3 274 | 26 | 3 300 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency Health Office*

Tabel Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017
Table IV.2.11 Number of Pregnant Women, Visits K1, Visits K4, Chronic Energy Deficiency, and Gets Fe in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Number of Pregnant Women</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>Visits K1</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 <i>Visits K4</i> | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Chronic Energy Deficiency</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi <i>Gets Fe</i> |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2013 | 4 176 | 3 822 | 3 500 | 154 | 3 632 |
| 2014 | 4 017 | 3 727 | 3 331 | 89 | 3 489 |
| 2015 | 3 937 | 3 682 | 3 299 | 99 | 3 674 |
| 2016 | 3 848 | 3 564 | 3 254 | 122 | 3 557 |
| 2017 | 3 843 | 3 515 | 3 119 | 169 | 3 469 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Health Office

Tabel
Table IV.2.12

Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of HIV/AIDS Cases, STDs, Diarhee, Dengue, TB, and Malaria in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | HIV/ AIDS | Infeksi Menular Seksual <i>Sexual Transmitted Diseases</i> | DBD <i>Dengue</i> | Diare <i>Diarrhea</i> | TB | Malaria |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 3 | - | 59 | 434 | 13 | - |
| Bangli | 13 | - | 130 | 304 | 12 | - |
| Tembuku | 3 | - | 71 | 428 | 14 | - |
| Kintamani | 11 | - | 60 | 1 636 | 28 | - |
| Kabupaten Bangli | 30 | - | 320 | 2 802 | 64 | - |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: *Bangli Regency Health Office*

Tabel IV.2.13
Table

Banyaknya Pasien yang Masuk Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Bangli per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Patients in Bangli General Hospital Per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Bedah Surgery | Kecela- kaan Accident | Anak/ Kelamin Children/ Sex | Dalam Internal | Gigi dan Mulut Tooth and Mouth | Lain-lain Others |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 454 | 12 | 399 | 746 | 72 | 6 025 |
| Februari/February | 390 | 3 | 319 | 780 | 104 | 6 454 |
| Maret/March | 480 | 3 | 459 | 1 002 | 69 | 7 423 |
| April/April | 426 | 6 | 366 | 770 | 49 | 6 484 |
| Mei/May | 527 | 10 | 476 | 981 | 77 | 8 060 |
| Juni/June | 614 | 7 | 511 | 909 | 80 | 8 678 |
| Juli/July | 596 | 26 | 428 | 961 | 152 | 7 936 |
| Agustus/August | 607 | 20 | 477 | 957 | 109 | 7 837 |
| September/Sept | 533 | 9 | 512 | 962 | 112 | 7 758 |
| Oktober/October | 514 | 13 | 509 | 986 | 96 | 7 747 |
| November/November | 593 | 9 | 412 | 1 079 | 94 | 7 963 |
| Desember/December | 634 | 20 | 465 | 927 | 105 | 8 162 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 6 368 | 138 | 5 333 | 11 460 | 1 119 | 90 527 |
| 2016 | 7 380 | 219 | 6 868 | 13 509 | 1 046 | 88 580 |
| 2015 | 8 667 | 238 | 3 354 | 11 053 | 923 | 80 685 |
| 2014 | 7 260 | 513 | 3 841 | 11 133 | 842 | 81 313 |
| 2013 | 7 065 | 392 | 2 851 | 8 243 | 877 | 56 567 |

Sumber: RSUD Bangli

Source: Bangli General Hospital

Tabel
Table IV.2.14

Banyaknya Penderita yang Rawat Inap di RSUD Bangli Menurut Kelompok Umur per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Inpatients at Bangli General Hospital by Age Group Per Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | Dewasa Adult | Anak-Anak Children | Bayi Infant |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 523 | 64 | 115 |
| Februari/February | 408 | 31 | 103 |
| Maret/March | 481 | 46 | 140 |
| April/April | 420 | 40 | 118 |
| Mei/May | 493 | 53 | 161 |
| Juni/June | 507 | 65 | 142 |
| Juli/July | 509 | 71 | 141 |
| Agustus/August | 511 | 57 | 119 |
| September/September | 517 | 77 | 149 |
| Oktober/October | 504 | 66 | 157 |
| November/November | 507 | 64 | 124 |
| Desember/December | 524 | 46 | 142 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2017 | 5 904 | 680 | 1 611 |
| 2016 | 6 067 | 638 | 1 517 |
| 2015 | 6 139 | 855 | 1 369 |
| 2014 | 6 979 | 557 | 1 394 |
| 2013 | 6 343 | 688 | 1 362 |

Sumber: RSUD Bangli
Source: Bangli General Hospital

Tabel
Table IV.2.15

Banyaknya Penderita Rawat Inap yang Keluar dari RSUD Bangli per Bulan, 2017
Number of Hospitalized Patients Out of Bangli General Hospital per Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | Sembuh Recovered | Tidak/Belum Sembuh <i>Not Recovered/Not Yet Recovered</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Januari/January | 532 | 21 | 11 | 10 | | | |
| Februari/February | 457 | 10 | 3 | 19 | | | |
| Maret/March | 573 | 9 | 5 | 16 | | | |
| April/April | 438 | 18 | 13 | 24 | | | |
| Mei/May | 623 | 14 | 8 | 14 | | | |
| Juni/June | 618 | 24 | 12 | 21 | | | |
| Juli/July | 612 | 13 | 7 | 19 | | | |
| Agustus/August | 621 | 17 | 13 | 34 | | | |
| September/September | 619 | 8 | 2 | 18 | | | |
| Okttober/October | 659 | 23 | 14 | 37 | | | |
| November/November | 564 | 20 | 9 | 23 | | | |
| Desember/December | 621 | 18 | 11 | 22 | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 6 937 | 195 | 108 | 257 | | | |
| 2016 | 7 720 | 221 | 148 | 257 | | | |
| 2015 | 7 936 | 104 | 88 | 235 | | | |
| 2014 | 7 714 | 81 | 834 | 301 | | | |
| 2013 | 7 872 | 77 | 219 | 220 | | | |

Sumber: RSUD Bangli
Source: Bangli General Hospital

Tabel IV.2.16
Table

Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kewarganegaraan per Bulan, 2017
Number of Inpatients at Bali Province Mental Hospital by Sex and Citizenship per Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | Jenis Kelamin/Gender | | | Kewarganegaraan/Citizenship | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Indonesia Indonesian | Asing Foreigner | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari <i>January</i> | 290 | 150 | 440 | 440 | 0 | 440 |
| Februari <i>February</i> | 253 | 112 | 365 | 364 | 1 | 365 |
| Maret <i>March</i> | 255 | 130 | 385 | 385 | 0 | 385 |
| April <i>April</i> | 285 | 144 | 429 | 429 | 0 | 429 |
| Mei <i>May</i> | 282 | 128 | 410 | 410 | 0 | 410 |
| Juni <i>June</i> | 304 | 143 | 447 | 446 | 1 | 447 |
| Juli <i>July</i> | 303 | 133 | 436 | 436 | 0 | 436 |
| Agustus <i>August</i> | 293 | 138 | 431 | 430 | 1 | 431 |
| September <i>September</i> | 326 | 160 | 486 | 486 | 0 | 486 |
| Oktober <i>October</i> | 347 | 170 | 517 | 517 | 0 | 517 |
| November <i>November</i> | 324 | 162 | 486 | 486 | 0 | 486 |
| Desember <i>December</i> | 325 | 145 | 470 | 468 | 2 | 468 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali
 Source: Bali Province Mental Hospital

Tabel IV.2.17
Table

Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali Menurut Golongan Umur per Bulan, 2017
Number of Inpatients at Bali Province Mental Hospital by Age Group per Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | Golongan Umur (Tahun) Age Group (Years) | | | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----------------|
| | 0-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/ January | 0 | 11 | 37 | 150 | 130 | 80 | 32 | 440 |
| Februari/ February | 0 | 7 | 33 | 117 | 112 | 75 | 21 | 365 |
| Maret/March | 0 | 4 | 39 | 123 | 130 | 64 | 25 | 385 |
| April/April | 0 | 4 | 41 | 133 | 139 | 77 | 34 | 428 |
| Mei/May | 0 | 9 | 52 | 111 | 132 | 75 | 31 | 410 |
| Juni/June | 0 | 7 | 54 | 122 | 141 | 92 | 31 | 447 |
| Juli/July | 0 | 10 | 48 | 122 | 139 | 91 | 26 | 436 |
| Agustus/ August | 0 | 7 | 54 | 117 | 146 | 75 | 33 | 432 |
| September/ September | 0 | 8 | 59 | 130 | 156 | 82 | 51 | 486 |
| Oktober/ October | 0 | 12 | 70 | 128 | 156 | 93 | 58 | 517 |
| November/ November | 0 | 9 | 56 | 126 | 152 | 88 | 55 | 486 |
| Desember/ December | 0 | 5 | 54 | 132 | 147 | 85 | 47 | 470 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali
Source: Bali Province Mental Hospital

Tabel
Table IV.2.18

Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali Menurut Daerah Asal per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Inpatients at Bali Province Mental Hospital by District of Origin per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Jembrana (1) | Tabanan (2) | Badung (4) | Gianyar (5) | Klungkung (6) | Bangli (7) | Karangasem (8) | Buleleng (9) | Denpasar (10) | Luar Daerah (11) | Luar Negeri (12) | Jumlah (13) |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januari/January | 35 | 44 | 31 | 83 | 32 | 36 | 45 | 54 | 73 | 7 | 0 | 440 |
| Februari/ February | 31 | 34 | 24 | 61 | 15 | 27 | 38 | 45 | 74 | 15 | 1 | 365 |
| Maret/March | 23 | 46 | 30 | 71 | 20 | 27 | 34 | 60 | 66 | 8 | 0 | 385 |
| April/April | 28 | 52 | 37 | 69 | 19 | 40 | 36 | 61 | 78 | 9 | 0 | 429 |
| Mei/May | 26 | 42 | 37 | 77 | 20 | 38 | 40 | 58 | 63 | 9 | 0 | 410 |
| Juni/June | 31 | 43 | 33 | 71 | 27 | 35 | 41 | 70 | 82 | 12 | 1 | 446 |
| Juli/July | 30 | 43 | 44 | 64 | 27 | 36 | 35 | 72 | 77 | 8 | 0 | 436 |
| Agustus/August | 31 | 41 | 46 | 68 | 28 | 48 | 34 | 60 | 65 | 11 | 1 | 433 |
| September/ September | 26 | 42 | 47 | 68 | 26 | 54 | 97 | 60 | 59 | 7 | 0 | 486 |
| Oktober/October | 30 | 40 | 36 | 66 | 28 | 43 | 145 | 46 | 72 | 11 | 0 | 517 |
| November/ November | 28 | 33 | 45 | 70 | 21 | 31 | 119 | 49 | 78 | 12 | 0 | 486 |
| Desember/ December | 28 | 39 | 38 | 72 | 17 | 36 | 106 | 56 | 63 | 12 | 2 | 469 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali
 Source: Bali Province Mental Hospital

Tabel IV.2.19 Kapasitas Tempat Tidur, Rata-rata Pasien yang Dirawat Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali, 2017
 Table Beds Available, Average Number of Patients by Sex per Month at Bali Province Mental Hospital, 2017

| Bulan Month | Kapasitas Tempat Tidur <i>Beds Available</i> | Rata-rata Pasien Yang Dirawat <i>Average Number of Patients</i> | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 400 | 290 | 150 | 440 |
| Februari/February | 400 | 253 | 112 | 365 |
| Maret/March | 400 | 255 | 130 | 385 |
| April/April | 400 | 285 | 144 | 429 |
| Mei/May | 400 | 282 | 128 | 410 |
| Juni/June | 400 | 304 | 143 | 446 |
| Juli/July | 400 | 303 | 133 | 436 |
| Agustus/August | 400 | 293 | 138 | 433 |
| September/ September | 400 | 326 | 160 | 486 |
| Oktober/October | 400 | 347 | 170 | 517 |
| November/ November | 400 | 324 | 162 | 486 |
| Desember/ December | 400 | 325 | 145 | 469 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali
 Source: Bali Province Mental Hospital

Social

Tabel IV.2.20 Mutasi Pasien per Bulan di Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali, 2017
 Table Mutation of Patients at Bali Province Mental Hospital, 2017

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Pasien Awal Bulan <i>Early Month</i> Number of Patients | Jumlah Pasien Masuk <i>Number of</i> <i>Inpatients</i> | Jumlah Pasien keluar <i>Number of</i> <i>Discharged Patients</i> | Jumlah Pasien Akhir Bulan <i>Total Patients</i> <i>with End of</i> <i>Month</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 312 | 129 | 255 | 186 |
| Februari/February | 186 | 180 | 151 | 215 |
| Maret/March | 215 | 170 | 129 | 256 |
| April/April | 256 | 172 | 186 | 242 |
| Mei/May | 242 | 168 | 167 | 243 |
| Juni/June | 243 | 204 | 193 | 254 |
| Juli/July | 254 | 182 | 190 | 246 |
| Agustus/August | 246 | 185 | 188 | 243 |
| September/ September | 243 | 243 | 202 | 284 |
| Okttober/October | 284 | 232 | 216 | 300 |
| November/ November | 300 | 184 | 176 | 308 |
| Desember/ December | 308 | 160 | 181 | 287 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali
 Source: Bali Province Mental Hospital

Tabel
Table IV.2.21

Banyaknya Pasien yang Keluar dari Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali, 2017
Number of Hospitalized Patients Out of Bali Province Mental Hospital, 2017

| Bulan Month | Pulang Sembuh <i>Recovered</i> | Pulang Paksa <i>Forced Home</i> | Pulang Lari <i>Run Away</i> | Meninggal <i>Passed Away</i> | Droping | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 203 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 255 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 142 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 149 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 111 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 125 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 164 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 184 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 139 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 166 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 177 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 191 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 160 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 188 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 154 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 186 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 179 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 199 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 189 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 212 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 155 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 171 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 138 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 179 |

Sumber: Rumah Sakit Jiwa Provinsi Bali
Source: Bali Province Mental Hospital

Tabel IV.2.22
Table

PPM dan Target Pencapaian Akseptor KB Baru Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi yang Dipakai per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
PPM and Target of New Family Planning Acceptors by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | PPM *) | Pil | IUD | Condom | OVAG | Vasectomy | Tubectomy | Suntikan Injection | Imolant | Jumlah Total | Percentase Percentage |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Susut | 668 | 43 | 201 | 50 | - | 5 | 18 | 312 | 39 | 668 | 100,00 |
| Bangli | 621 | 40 | 186 | 47 | - | 5 | 16 | 291 | 36 | 621 | 100,00 |
| Tembuku | 421 | 27 | 127 | 32 | - | 3 | 11 | 197 | 24 | 421 | 100,00 |
| Kintamani | 1 572 | 102 | 472 | 118 | - | 12 | 41 | 736 | 91 | 1 572 | 100,00 |
| Jumlah Total | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 282 | 212 | 986 | 247 | - | 25 | 86 | 1 536 | 190 | 3 282 | 100,00 |
| 2016 | 3 731 | 880 | 634 | 302 | - | 18 | 126 | 1 422 | 349 | 3 371 | 100,00 |
| 2015 | 4 857 | 1 258 | 700 | 361 | - | 4 | 21 | 2 409 | 104 | 4 857 | 100,00 |
| 2014 | 3 308 | 140 | 1 533 | 106 | - | 46 | 72 | 1 128 | 283 | 3 308 | 100,00 |
| 2013 | 3 300 | 323 | 1 163 | 211 | - | 21 | 50 | 1 426 | 106 | 3 300 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note *) : PPM = Perkiraan Permintaan Masyarakat / Community Request Estimation

Sumber: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Population Control, Family Planning, Women and Children Empowerment Office

Tabel IV.2.23
Table

Hasil Pencapaian Akseptor KB Baru Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi yang Dipakai per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Realization of New Acceptors by Type of Contraceptives by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | PPM *) | Pill | IUD | Condom | OVAG | Vasectomy | Tubectomy | Suntikan <i>Injection</i> | Implant | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------|------|-------|--------|------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Susut | 668 | 5 | 60 | 8 | - | 0 | 0 | 163 | 4 | 240 | 35,93 |
| Bangli | 621 | 23 | 207 | 449 | - | 0 | 115 | 312 | 35 | 1 141 | 183,74 |
| Tembuku | 421 | 14 | 65 | 15 | - | 0 | 1 | 118 | 32 | 245 | 58,19 |
| Kintamani | 1 572 | 83 | 268 | 21 | - | 6 | 9 | 596 | 170 | 1 153 | 73,35 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 282 | 125 | 600 | 493 | - | 6 | 125 | 1 189 | 241 | 2 779 | 84,67 |
| 2016 | 4 857 | 196 | 500 | 125 | - | 9 | 64 | 828 | 105 | 1 827 | 37,62 |
| 2015 | 3 308 | 245 | 916 | 217 | - | 3 | 80 | 1 468 | 183 | 3 112 | 34,07 |
| 2014 | 3 300 | 222 | 1 144 | 162 | - | 85 | 38 | 1 889 | 183 | 2 723 | 112,82 |
| 2013 | 3 861 | 286 | 1 126 | 383 | - | 38 | 64 | 1 931 | 125 | 3 953 | 102,38 |

Catatan>Note *) : PPM = Perkiraan Permintaan Masyarakat / *Community Request Estimation*

Sumber: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak Kabupaten Bangli

Source: *Bangli Regency Population Control, Family Planning, Women and Children Empowerment Office*

Tabel IV.2.24
Table

Tingkat Aktivitas Keluarga Berencana per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Activity Rate of Family Planning by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | PPM *) | Pill | IUD | Condom | OVAG | Vasectomy | Tubectomy | Suntikan Injection | Imolant | Jumlah Total | Percentase Percentage |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Susut | 9 902 | 552 | 4 757 | 124 | - | 100 | 243 | 3.153 | 163 | 9 092 | 100,00 |
| Bangli | 8 219 | 498 | 4 301 | 112 | - | 90 | 219 | 2 851 | 148 | 8 219 | 100,00 |
| Tembuku | 5 393 | 327 | 2 822 | 73 | - | 59 | 144 | 1 871 | 97 | 5 393 | 100,00 |
| Kintamani | 22 793 | 1 383 | 11 927 | 310 | - | 249 | 609 | 7 905 | 410 | 22 793 | 100,00 |
| Jumlah Total | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 45 497 | 2 760 | 23 807 | 619 | - | 498 | 1 215 | 15 780 | 818 | 45 497 | 100,00 |
| 2016 | 48 057 | 2 668 | 17 347 | 617 | - | 546 | 1 191 | 14 588 | 815 | 36 640 | 76,24 |
| 2015 | 3 308 | 2 571 | 21 879 | 637 | - | 493 | 1 029 | 14 677 | 657 | 41 543 | 89,07 |
| 2014 | 43 369 | 2 396 | 23 002 | 578 | - | 490 | 1 122 | 14 221 | 619 | 42 428 | 97,83 |
| 2013 | 45 915 | 2 374 | 22 679 | 481 | - | 438 | 1 098 | 13 889 | 448 | 41 407 | 90,18 |

Catatan/Note *) : PPM = Perkiraan Permintaan Masyarakat / Community Request Estimation

Sumber: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Population Control, Family Planning, Women and Children Empowerment Office

Tabel
Table IV.2.25

Banyaknya Akseptor Keluarga Berencana yang Berhenti per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Family Planning Drop Out by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | PA*) <i>Dec. 2016</i> | PB**) <i>2017</i> | Jumlah Akseptor <i>Total Acceptors</i> | PA*) <i>Dec. 2017</i> | <i>Drop Out</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | 8 788 | 240 | 9 028 | 8 976 | 52 |
| Bangli | 7 944 | 1 141 | 9 085 | 8 062 | 1 023 |
| Tembuku | 5 213 | 245 | 5 458 | 5 387 | 71 |
| Kintamani | 22 031 | 1 153 | 23 184 | 18 767 | 4 417 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2017 | 43 976 | 2 779 | 46 755 | 41 192 | 5 563 |
| 2016 | 42 050 | 3 085 | 45 135 | 43 976 | 1 159 |
| 2015 | 43 816 | 1 827 | 44 979 | 41 386 | 2 430 |

Catatan/*Note*:

*) : PA (Peserta KB Aktif/*Active Acceptor*)

**) : PB (Peserta KB Baru/*New Acceptor*)

Sumber: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Population Control, Family Planning, Women and Children Empowerment Office

Tabel IV.2.26
Table

Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur Bukan Akseptor Keluarga Berencana per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Fertile Age Couples Non Planning Family Acceptors by Sub-district in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Status Perencanaan Kelahiran/ <i>Planning Status of Birth</i> | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Hamil <i>Pregnant</i> | Ingin Segera Hamil Wanted <i>Then</i> | Ingin Anak Tapi Ditunda Wanted <i>Later</i> | Tak Ingin Hamil Lagi Wanted No <i>More</i> | (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| Susut | 260 | 762 | 304 | 165 | 1 491 | |
| Bangli | 285 | 593 | 441 | 285 | 1 604 | |
| Tembuku | 169 | 577 | 150 | 210 | 1 106 | |
| Kintamani | 638 | 1 300 | 440 | 276 | 2 654 | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 352 | 3 232 | 1 335 | 936 | 6 855 | |
| 2016 | 1 162 | 2 814 | 1 179 | 977 | 6 132 | |
| 2015 | 1 133 | 2 655 | 1 236 | 995 | 6 019 | |
| 2014 | 1 344 | 2 218 | 1 003 | 581 | 5 146 | |
| 2013 | 1 098 | 1 885 | 832 | 508 | 4 323 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency Population Control, Family Planning, Women and Children Empowerment Office*

Tabel IV.2.27
Table

Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana Menurut Status per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Family Planning Clinics by Status and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Dinas Kesehatan <i>Health Office</i> | Swasta <i>Private</i> | Lainnya*) <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (3) |
| Susut | 2 | - | 12 |
| Bangli | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| Tembuku | 2 | - | 14 |
| Kintamani | 6 | 1 | 49 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2017 | 15 | 4 | 86 |
| 2016 | 15 | 4 | 154 |

Catatan>Note: *) Lainnya mencakup praktik dokter, praktik bidan mandiri, dan lain-lain
Sumber: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Population Control, Family Planning, Women and Children Empowerment Office

Tabel IV.2.28
Table

Banyaknya Kelompok yang Telah Dibina oleh BKKBN per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Groups Whom Were Trained by National Family Planning Coordinating Board in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelompok / Group | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| | BKKMM | BKB | BKR | BKD | BKL | UPPKS | KB |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | - | 55 | 10 | - | 12 | 55 | 55 |
| Bangli | - | 64 | 30 | - | 22 | 46 | 69 |
| Tembuku | - | 61 | 22 | - | 11 | 99 | 61 |
| Kintamani | - | 66 | 49 | - | 49 | 96 | 166 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | 246 | 111 | - | 101 | 296 | 351 |
| 2016 | - | 246 | 111 | - | 101 | 296 | 354 |
| 2015 | - | 246 | 110 | - | 98 | 290 | - |
| 2014 | - | 246 | 110 | - | 98 | 290 | - |
| 2013 | - | 246 | 110 | - | 98 | 290 | - |

Sumber: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, KB dan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Anak Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Population Control, Family Planning, Women and Children Empowerment Office

Tabel IV.2.29
Table

Banyaknya Orang Lanjut Usia (Lansia) Menurut Klasifikasi dan Jenis Kelamin per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Elderly People by Type and Sex per Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Lansia Potensial <i>Potential Elderly</i> | | | Lansia Terlantar <i>Homeless Elderly</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki <i>Male</i> | Wanita <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki <i>Male</i> | Wanita <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Susut | | | 649 | 519 | 1 168 | | |
| Bangli | | | 459 | 506 | 965 | | |
| Tembuku | | | 714 | 570 | 1 284 | | |
| Kintamani | | | 1 047 | 848 | 1 895 | | |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | | | 2 869 | 2 443 | 5 312 | | |
| 2016 | 13 435 | 14 187 | 27 620 | 1 115 | 1 219 | 2 334 | 29 954 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 1 115 | 1 219 | 2 334 | 2 334 |
| 2014 | 3 471 | 3 499 | 6 970 | 3 204 | 3 378 | 6 582 | 13 552 |
| 2013 | 7 569 | 7 778 | 15 347 | 780 | 1 102 | 1 882 | 17 229 |

Sumber: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Social Office

Tabel

IV.2.30

Table

Banyaknya Penderita Cacat Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Handicapped People by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Golongan Umur (Tahun) <i>Age Group (Years)</i> | | Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 0-17 (2) | > 17 (3) | Laki Male (5) | Wanita Female (6) |
| (1) | | | | |
| Susut | 23 | 136 | 98 | 61 |
| Bangli | 61 | 137 | 125 | 73 |
| Tembuku | 30 | 162 | 123 | 69 |
| Kintamani | 211 | 194 | 234 | 172 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2017 | 325 | 629 | 580 | 375 |
| 2016 | 325 | 435 | 580 | 374 |
| 2015 | 200 | 125 | 380 | 249 |
| 2014 | 325 | 519 | 517 | 372 |
| 2013 | 222 | 1 377 | 958 | 641 |

Sumber: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency Social Office*

Tabel
Table IV.3.1

Banyaknya Tahanan Kejaksaan per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli,
2013-2017
Number of State Prosecutor's Prisoners per Month in Bangli Re-gency, 2013-2017

| Bulan Month | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Februari/February | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | 3 |
| Maret/March | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| April/April | 10 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Mei/May | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| Juni/June | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Julii/July | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Agustus/August | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| September/September | 9 | - | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| Oktober/October | 11 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| November/November | 7 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| Desember/December | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Jumlah Total | 79 | 56 | 53 | 68 | 60 |

Sumber: Kejaksaan Negeri Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency State Prosecutor Office

Tabel IV.3.2
Table

Banyaknya Tahanan Kejaksaan Menurut Status per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of State Prosecutor's Prisoners by Status per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Banyaknya Tahanan Number of Prisoners | Dibebaskan dari Tahanan Sementara Dismissed | Dilimpahkan ke Pengadilan Negeri <i>Delivered to State Court</i> | Dikirim ke Kejaksaan Lain <i>Delivered to Other Prosecutor</i> | Divonis/ Diputus Bebas/ Sumir <i>Convicted/ Dismissed/ Summary</i> |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 5 | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| Februari/February | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Maret/March | 10 | - | 10 | - | 10 |
| April/April | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Mei/May | 8 | - | 8 | - | 8 |
| Juni/June | 8 | - | 8 | - | 8 |
| Juli/July | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Agustus/August | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| September/Sept | 8 | - | 8 | - | 8 |
| Oktober/October | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| November/November | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Desember/December | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2017 | 60 | - | 60 | - | 60 |
| 2016 | 64 | - | 64 | - | 64 |
| 2015 | 53 | - | 53 | - | 53 |
| 2014 | 56 | - | 56 | - | 56 |
| 2013 | 78 | - | 78 | - | 78 |

Sumber: Kejaksaan Negeri Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency State Prosecutor Office

Tabel IV.3.3

Banyaknya Perkara yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Accepted and Finished Settled Cases per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Perkara Pidana <i>Crime Cases</i> | | Perkara Perdata <i>Civil Cases</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Diterima <i>Received</i> | Diselesai-kan <i>Finished</i> | Diterima <i>Received</i> | Diselesai-kan <i>Finished</i> | Diterima <i>Received</i> | Diselesai-kan <i>Finished</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 5 | - | 17 | 6 | 22 | 6 |
| Februari/February | 3 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 13 |
| Maret/March | 9 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 23 | 19 |
| April/April | 3 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 14 |
| Mei/May | 11 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 32 | 22 |
| Juni/June | 7 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 27 |
| Juli/July | 1 | 6 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 32 |
| Agustus/August | 4 | 6 | 28 | 19 | 32 | 25 |
| September/September | 10 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 27 | 19 |
| Oktober/October | 4 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 25 |
| November/November | 3 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 21 |
| Desember/December | 6 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 27 | 20 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 66 | 61 | 205 | 182 | 271 | 243 |
| 2016 | 85 | 75 | 215 | 191 | 300 | 266 |
| 2015 | 71 | 71 | 161 | 152 | 233 | 214 |
| 2014 | 62 | 67 | 103 | 96 | 165 | 163 |
| 2013 | 90 | 97 | 420 | 459 | 510 | 556 |

Sumber: Pengadilan Negeri Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency State Court Office

Tabel IV.3.4
Table

Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa yang Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Penyelesaian per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Settled and Accused Cases by Finishing Method per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Perkara Number of Cases | | | Jumlah Terdakwa Number of The Accuseds | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | Tolakan Rejection | Sumir Summary | Jumlah Total | Tolakan Rejection | Sumir Summary | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari/January | - | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | 10 |
| Februari/February | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 |
| Maret/March | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| April/April | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mei/May | - | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 7 |
| Juni/June | - | 12 | 12 | - | 12 | 12 |
| Juli/July | - | 38 | 38 | - | 38 | 38 |
| Agustus/August | - | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 7 |
| Sept/September | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 |
| Oktober/October | - | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | 10 |
| Nov/November | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 |
| Des/December | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | 109 | 109 | - | 109 | 109 |
| 2016 | 85 | - | 85 | 104 | - | 104 |
| 2015 | 71 | - | 71 | 107 | - | 107 |
| 2014 | 60 | 2 | 62 | 77 | 2 | 79 |
| 2013 | 90 | - | 90 | 141 | - | 141 |

Sumber: Pengadilan Negeri Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency State Court Office

Tabel
Table IV.3.5

Banyaknya Terdakwa/ Tertuduh yang Diselesaikan Menurut Kelompok Umur & Jenis Kelamin Di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of The Settled Accuseds by Age Group and Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| < 16 Tahun <i>< 16 Years</i> | - | - | - |
| 16-20 Tahun <i>16 - 20 years</i> | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| ≥ 21 Tahun <i>≥ 21 Years</i> | 79 | 24 | 103 |
| Tidak Jelas <i>Undefined</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | | |
| 2017 | 84 | 25 | 109 |
| 2016 | 100 | 5 | 104 |
| 2015 | 85 | 22 | 107 |
| 2014 | 75 | 2 | 77 |
| 2013 | 127 | 14 | 141 |

Sumber: Pengadilan Negeri Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency State Court Office*

Tabel IV.3.6 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh yang Diselesaikan Menurut Sikap Terdakwa Terhadap Keputusan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of The Settled Accuseds by Their Response to Verdict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Sikap Terhadap Keputusan <i>Response to Verdict</i> | Banyaknya Terdakwa / Tertuduh <i>Number of The Accuseds</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Menerima <i>Accepted</i> | 87 |
| Banding <i>Appealed</i> | 1 |
| Grasi <i>Pardonned</i> | - |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| 2017 | 88 |
| 2016 | 104 |
| 2015 | 107 |
| 2014 | 77 |
| 2013 | 94 |

Sumber: Pengadilan Negeri Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency State Court Office

Tabel IV.3.7
Table

Banyaknya Narapidana yang Masuk Rumah Tahanan Negara Bangli Menurut Jenis Kelamin per Bulan, 2017
Number of Prisoners at Bangli State House of Detention by Sex per Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | Kejahatan Crime | | Pelanggaran Violation | | Jumlah Total | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Wanita Female | Laki-laki Male | Wanita Female | Laki-laki Male | Wanita Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Februari/February | 9 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 2 |
| Maret/March | 6 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| April/April | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Mei/May | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Juni/June | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Juli/July | 4 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| Agustus/August | 15 | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| September/ September | 15 | 4 | - | - | 15 | 4 |
| Oktober/October | 9 | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| November/November | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| Desember/December | 7 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 91 | 9 | - | - | 91 | 9 |
| 2016 | 101 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 124 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | 77 | 3 | - | - | 77 | 3 |
| 2013 | 112 | 6 | - | - | 112 | 6 |

Sumber: Rumah Tahanan Negara Bangli
Source: State Prisoner Camp of Bangli Regency

Tabel IV.3.8
Table

Banyaknya Narapidana yang Masuk Rumah Tahanan Negara Bangli
Menurut Jenis Pelanggaran per Bulan, 2017
Number of Prisoners at Bangli State House of Detention by Type of Violation per Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | Pembunuhan <i>Murder</i> | Pencuri-an <i>Theft</i> | Perampokan <i>Robbery</i> | Pelang-garan <i>Violation</i> | Lain-lain <i>Others</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 9 | - | - | 2 | 11 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 6 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | 3 | - | - | 12 | 15 |
| Sept/ <i>September</i> | - | 5 | - | - | 8 | 13 |
| Okttober/ <i>October</i> | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 9 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 6 |
| Des/ <i>December</i> | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | 27 | - | - | 65 | 92 |
| 2016 | 2 | 29 | - | - | 78 | 109 |
| 2015 | - | 14 | - | - | 87 | 101 |
| 2014 | 7 | 17 | - | 4 | 111 | 139 |
| 2013 | 3 | 17 | 1 | - | 129 | 150 |

Sumber: Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas IIB Bangli
Source: *State Prisoner Camp Class IIB of Bangli Regency*

Tabel IV.3.9
Table

Banyaknya Narapidana yang Masuk Rutan Negara Bangli Menurut Status Kewarganegaraan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2017
Number of Prisoners in Bangli State House of Detention by Status of Citizenship and Sex per Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | WNI/Indonesian | | | | WNA/Foreigner | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | Dewasa Adult | | Anak-anak Children | | Dewasa Adult | | Anak-anak Children | |
| | Laki Male | Wanita Female | Laki Male | Wanita Female | Laki Male | Wanita Female | Laki Male | Wanita Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/January | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sept/September | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Okttober/October | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| November/ November | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Des/December | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 76 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 112 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 110 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | 121 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2013 | 137 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber: Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas IIB Bangli
Source: State Prisoner Camp Class IIB of Bangli Regency

Tabel IV.3.10 Banyaknya Narapidana di Rumah Tahanan Negara Bangli Menurut Jenis Pidana yang Diterima, 2017
 Table Number of Prisoners at Bangli State House of Detention by Type of Crime, 2017

| Bulan Month | Hukuman Penjara <i>Imprisoned</i> | | | Pidana Kurungan Pengganti Denda <i>Fined</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | < 1 Tahun (2) | 1 - 5 Tahun (3) | > 5 Tahun (4) | | |
| (1) | | | | | |
| Januari/January | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 7 |
| Februari/February | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 11 |
| Maret/March | - | 7 | - | - | 7 |
| April/April | 1 | 4 | - | - | 5 |
| Mei/May | - | 4 | - | 1 | 5 |
| Juni/June | - | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| Juli/July | - | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| Agustus/August | 1 | 13 | - | 1 | 15 |
| Sept/September | 2 | 7 | - | 2 | 11 |
| Oktober/October | 1 | 7 | - | - | 8 |
| November/ November | - | 6 | - | - | 6 |
| Des/December | - | 7 | - | 1 | 8 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2017 | 10 | 70 | - | 11 | 91 |
| 2016 | 16 | 68 | - | 17 | 101 |
| 2015 | 42 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 85 |
| 2014 | 139 | 627 | 89 | 21 | 876 |
| 2013 | 85 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 113 |

Sumber: Rumah Tahanan Negara Kelas IIB Bangli
 Source: State Prisoner Camp Class IIB of Bangli Regency

Tabel

IV.3.11

Banyaknya Nikah, Talak, Cerai, dan Rujuk di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations in Bangli Regency, 2017

| | Nikah <i>Marriage</i> | | Talak <i>Subdivorce</i> | | Cerai <i>Divorce</i> | | Rujuk <i>Reconciliation</i> | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Masuk Process | Selesai Done | Masuk Process | Selesai Done | Masuk Process | Selesai Done | Masuk Process | Selesai Done |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/January | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/ February | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Sept/September | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| November/ November | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Des/December | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| 2013 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Sumber: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Religious Court Office of Bangli Regency

Tabel
Table IV.4.1

Banyaknya Tempat Peribadatan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Worship Place by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kahyangan Tiga | Sad Kahyangan | Dang Kayangan | Swagini | Palbon/ Dadia | Mesjid Mosque | Mushola Musolla | Langgar Small | Vihara | Kelenteng Temple | Gereja Church |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Susut | 141 | - | 2 | 44 | 154 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 103 | - | 7 | 30 | 179 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Tembuku | 111 | - | - | 57 | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | 180 | 1 | 22 | 134 | 352 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| Jumlah <i>Total:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 535 | 1 | 31 | 265 | 743 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| 2015 | 535 | 1 | 31 | 265 | 743 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | 3 |

Sumber: Kementerian Agama Kantor Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Religius Ministry of Bangli regency

Tabel
Table IV.4.2

Banyaknya Pemeluk Agama per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2010
Number of Adherants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2010

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> | Islam <i>Moslem</i> | Budha <i>Budhist</i> | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Katholik <i>Catholic</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | 43 048 | 143 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Bangli | 46 406 | 1 197 | 6 | 141 | 41 |
| Tembuku | 33 754 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Kintamani | 89 117 | 797 | 105 | 44 | 14 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total:</i> | 212 325 | 2 185 | 113 | 197 | 56 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli (Sensus Penduduk 2010)
Source: BPS, *Statistics of Bangli Regency (Census 2010)*

Tabel IV.5.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Kabupaten Bangli, 2016-2017
Poverty Line, Number of Poor, and Percentage of Poor People of Bangli Regency, 2016-2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | Perubahan <i>Change</i> (%) (3) | (4) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|-----|
| Garis Kemiskinan (Rp/Kapita/Bulan) <i>Poverty Line (Rupiah/Capita/Month)</i> | 305 200 | 321 674 | 5,40 | |
| Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (000 Orang) <i>The Number of Poor People (000 person)</i> | 11,66 | 11,76 | 0,86 | |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin (%) <i>Percentage of Poor People</i> | 5,22 | 5,23 | 0,19 | |

Sumber: BPS- Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2017
Source: Statistics of Bangli Regency, National Socio Economic Survey March 2017

Tabel IV.5.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Kabupaten Bangli, 2016-2017
 Table IV.5.2 *Poverty Gap Index and Severity Poverty Index of Bali Province, 2016-2017*

| Indikator Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Indicator</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | Perubahan Change (%) | (3) 0,52 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | (4) -17,46 |
| Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | 0,63 | 0,52 | -17,46 | |
| Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan <i>Severity Poverty Index</i> | 0,12 | 0,10 | -16,67 | |

Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2017
 Source: National Socio Economic Survey March 2017

Tabel IV.5.3
Table

Jumlah Penduduk Rentan Miskin dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number Vulnerable Poor People and Poor People by Subdistrict and Family Classification in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penduduk Rentan Miskin (Jiwa) <i>Vulnerable Poor People (Person)*</i> | | | Penduduk Miskin (Jiwa) <i>Poor People (Person)</i> | | | Penduduk Berpenghasilan Rendah (Jiwa) <i>Low Income Population (Person)*</i> | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jml <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jml <i>Total</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jml <i>Total</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Susut | 4 456 | 4 739 | 9 195 | 3 041 | 3 048 | 6 089 | 6 666 | 7 106 | 13 772 |
| Bangli | 5 490 | 5 340 | 10 830 | 2 127 | 2 123 | 4 250 | 8 712 | 8 715 | 17 427 |
| Tembuku | 5 720 | 5 788 | 11 508 | 2 787 | 2 895 | 5 682 | 8 850 | 9 282 | 18 132 |
| Kintamani | 14 539 | 14 002 | 28 541 | 8 323 | 8 074 | 16 397 | 29 057 | 17 454 | 46 511 |
| Kab. Bangli | 30 205 | 29 869 | 60 074 | 16 278 | 16 140 | 32 418 | 53 285 | 42 557 | 95 842 |

Catatan:

Penduduk rentan miskin adalah penduduk yang berpenghasilan di bawah UMK; penduduk miskin adalah penduduk miskin hasil musyawarah desa/kelurahan; penduduk berpenghasilan rendah adalah gabungan penduduk rentan dan miskin.

Note:

Vulnerable poor people are people who earn below regency minimum wage; poor people are people resulting from village consultations; low-income population is mix of vulnerable and poor population.

* : data tahun 2016

Sumber: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Social Office

Tabel IV.6
Table

Jumlah Tindak Pidana dan Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor (Polsek) di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015-2017
Number of Criminal Acts and The Settlement of Crimes by District Police in Bangli Regency, 2015-2017

| Polsek Police Sector | /2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Tindak Pidana <i>Criminal Act</i> | Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana <i>Crime Settlement</i> | Tindak Pidana <i>Criminal Act</i> | Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana <i>Crime Settlement</i> | Tindak Pidana <i>Criminal Act</i> | Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana <i>Crime Settlement</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Polsek Bangli | 31 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 15 |
| Polsek Kintamani | 33 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 25 |
| Polsek Susut | 14 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 3 |
| Polsek Tembuku | 20 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 98 | 71 | 82 | 78 | 41 | 46 |

Sumber: Kepolisian Resort Bangli
Source: Bangli Police Precinct

PERTANIAN AGRICULTURE

5

BAB

Komoditas Unggulan Kabupaten Bangli /
Bangli's High Quantity Product

Sayur-Sayuran /
Vegetables



Buah-Buahan / Fruits



Pisang /
Banana



Jeruk /
Orange



Mangga /
Manggo



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah-pindah.

Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.

Data pokok tanaman pangan yang

Dry field is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting

Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.

The main food crops data collected

Agriculture

dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.

Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).

Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim

consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using subdistrict area approach in all subdistrict in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.

Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).

Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.

Seasonal fruit plants are plants which

adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk

are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.

Annual fruit and vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.

Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower,

maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/ dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam,

and they are often used as a yard decorator.

Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.

Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/ undemolished.

Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, chinese cabbage, green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.

Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, eggplant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota,

melon, semangka, dan blewah.

swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.

Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Dinas Perkebunan.

Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.

Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu

Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.

Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Plantation Department.

Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.

Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia verba and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar

Agriculture

dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).

Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemanfaatan antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

(*sugar cane from estate*); *cup sugar* (*sugar cane from smallholders*); *copra* (*copra*); *seeds and buds* (*nutmeg*); and *leaf oil* (*citronella*).

Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimization and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.

Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).

The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve

Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.

Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.

Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).

A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.

A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.

In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.

Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic

Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.

Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari:

Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB).

Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.

Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan

established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.

Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.

Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.

Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB)

Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.

vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.

Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dilihat dari keadaan geografisnya, Kabupaten Bangli merupakan daerah pertanian. Masing-masing sub sektor pertanian terus dikembangkan dengan tujuan untuk meningkatkan hasil dan mutu serta memperluas penganekaragaman hasil pertanian guna memenuhi kebutuhan pangan dan industri yang mengolah hasil pertanian, memperluas lapangan kerja dan kesempatan berusaha yang pada akhirnya akan dapat mendukung pembangunan daerah. | <i>Seen from the geographical situation, Bangli Regency was agriculture area. Each agriculture sector should be developed with the aim of increasing results and the quality as well as widening diversification produced by agriculture in order to satisfies the requirement for food and the industry that processed results of agriculture, widened employment opportunities and the opportunity tried that finally can support the Bangli development.</i> |
| Hortikultura | Horticulture |
| Salah satu produk pertanian unggulan Kabupaten Bangli adalah hortikultura, jeruk kintamani salah satu contohnya, produksi jeruk pada tahun 2017 sebesar 100 162,77 ton. | <i>One of the leading agricultural product Bangli is horticulture, citrus kintamani one example, citrus production in 2017 amounting 100 162.77 tons.</i> |
| Perkebunan | Estate |
| Selain meningkatkan produksi di sub sektor tanaman pangan, Kabupaten Bangli terus berusaha meningkatkan produksi di | <i>Besides increasing production of food crop sub sector, Bangli regency keeps striving for increasing production of estate sub</i> |

sub sektor perkebunan. Hal ini bisa dilihat dari produksi di sub sektor ini yang telah dicapai selama tahun 2017, seperti terlihat pada Tabel V.1.1 sampai Tabel V.1.7.

Kehutanan

Menurut fungsinya hutan dibagi menjadi hutan lindung, hutan produksi hutan suaka dan hutan wisata. Pembangunan kehutanan diarahkan untuk meningkatkan manfaat ekonomi dari semua fungsi hutan sehingga mampu menghasilkan nilai tambah dan menciptakan lapangan kerja dengan tetap menjaga kelestarian hutan itu sendiri.

Luas hutan lindung di Kabupaten Bangli pada tahun 2015 sekitar 6.239,01 hektar (66,79%), hutan produksi sekitar 453,00 hektar (4,85%), sedangkan hutan wisata alam 2.649,27 hektar (28,36%).

sector As can be seen from production of this sub sector that had been reached for year 2017, as shown at Table V.1.1 to Table V.1.7.

Forestry

According to its function of forest can be classified into tree categories i.e. protection forest, production forest, reservationt and park forest. The trends of forestry is directed to increase of forest economical usage therefore it can produce addition value and create job oppurtunity and keep it sustainablility.

The total area of protected forest in Bangli regency, 2015 were around 6,239.01 hectares, production forest were around 453 hectares, and park forest were around 2,649.27 hectares.

Agriculture

P e t e r n a k a n

Perkembangan peternakan diarahkan untuk meningkatkan populasi dan produksi melalui diversifikasi dan intensifikasi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan gizi masyarakat.

Populasi ternak besar sapi di Kabupaten Bangli pada tahun 2017 adalah 64 754 ekor, sedangkan populasi kambing dan babi (Landrace, Bali, Saddle Back) yang dikelompokkan sebagai ternak kecil berturut-turut adalah 1 323 ekor, dan 46 918 ekor.

Jumlah pemotongan ternak yang terjadi pada tahun 2017 tercatat 73 ekor untuk sapi, 2 002 ekor untuk kambing dan 35 908 ekor untuk babi.

Animal Husbandry

The trends of livestock is directed to increase livestock population and its production through diversification and intensification to fulfill nutrient necessity of community.

Large livestock liked cow in Bangli regency in the year 2017 were 64 754 heads, meanwhile livestock were like goat and pig which classified into small livestock were 1323 heads and 46 918 heads respectively.

The number of slaughtered livestock in the year 2017 was recorded 73 cows, 2 002 goats and 35 908 pigs.

P e r i k a n a n

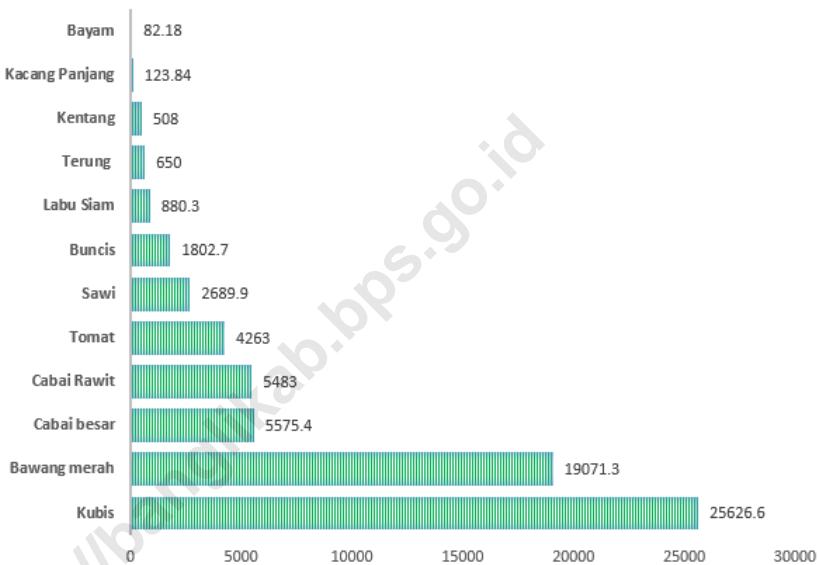
Dari hasil pemberian ikan diproduksi ikan sebanyak 7 166 500 ekor pada tahun 2017, mengalami penurunan 40,57 persen dari tahun sebelumnya.

F i s h e r y

Out of fish culture yield has been produced around 7 166 500 fishes in the year 2017, underwent decreasing 40,57 percent, compared to previous year.

Grafik
Figure V.1

Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Production of Vegetables in Bangli Regency, 2017



Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.1.1

Luas Panen dan Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Harvested Area and Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah <i>Shallots</i> | | Bawang Putih <i>Garlic</i> | | Kentang <i>Potatoes</i> | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 7 | 68 | - | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | 7 | 9,6 | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | 1 345 | 18 993,7 | - | - | 4 | 508 |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 359 | 19 071,3 | - | - | 4 | 508 |
| 2016 | 1 346 | 17 142 | - | - | 73,00 | 84,00 |
| 2015 | 674,00 | 9 556,9 | - | - | 18,00 | 133,80 |
| 2014 | 813,00 | 9 400 | - | - | 27,00 | 224,70 |
| 2013 | 611,00 | 7 652 | - | - | 48,00 | 523,20 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel
Table V.1.1 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> | | Sawi <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Kacang Panjang <i>Long Beans</i> | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 1 | 2,3 | - | - | 4 | 9,60 |
| Bangli | 43 | 1 113,4 | 29 | 513,4 | 16 | 108,64 |
| Tembuku | - | - | 111 | 1 374,2 | 4 | 5,60 |
| Kintamani | 725 | 24 510,9 | 56 | 802,3 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 769 | 25 626,6 | 196,00 | 2 689,9 | 24,00 | 123,84 |
| 2016 | 1 010,0 | 34 816 | 282,00 | 3 796,00 | 19,00 | 129,00 |
| 2015 | 875,00 | 29 821,40 | 92,00 | 1 842,84 | 30,00 | 54,50 |
| 2014 | 793,00 | 15 732,50 | 201,00 | 2 558,88 | 17,00 | 43,79 |
| 2013 | 657,00 | 22 853,10 | 155,00 | 1 754,17 | 24,00 | 74,87 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.1.1 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Besar <i>Chili</i> | | Cabe Rawit <i>Small Chili</i> | | Terung <i>Egg Plant</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen <i>Harvested</i> Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested</i> Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested</i> Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 23 | 84,2 | 35 | 370 | - | - |
| Bangli | 20 | 201,6 | 86 | 783 | 13 | 320 |
| Tembuku | 51 | 364,3 | 25 | 199 | - | - |
| Kintamani | 375 | 4 925,3 | 328 | 4 131 | 34 | 330 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 469,00 | 5 575,40 | 474,00 | 5 483,00 | 47,00 | 650,00 |
| 2016 | 1 010,00 | 34 816,00 | 282,00 | 3 796,00 | 19,00 | 129,00 |
| 2015 | 875,00 | 29 821,40 | 92,00 | 1 842,84 | 30,00 | 54,50 |
| 2014 | 793,00 | 15 732,50 | 201,00 | 2 558,88 | 17,00 | 43,79 |
| 2013 | 657,00 | 22 853,10 | 155,00 | 1 754,17 | 24,00 | 74,87 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel
Table V.1.1 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Buncis <i>Green Beans</i> | | Ketimun <i>Cucumber</i> | | Labu Siam <i>Chayote</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produksi Production <i>(Ton)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produksi Production <i>(Ton)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produksi Production <i>(Ton)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 1 | 2,7 | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 36 | 468 | 1 | 27 | - | - |
| Tembuku | - | - | - | - | 9 | 135 |
| Kintamani | 227 | 1 332 | - | - | 6 | 745,3 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 264,00 | 1 802,70 | 1 | 27 | 15,00 | 880,30 |
| 2016 | 240,00 | 2 097,20 | - | - | 97,00 | 11 473,00 |
| 2015 | 412,00 | 2 490,80 | - | - | 88,00 | 560,30 |
| 2014 | 593,00 | 5 294,62 | - | - | 84,00 | 706,52 |
| 2013 | 434,00 | 3 522,22 | - | - | 50,00 | 419,32 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.1.1 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> | | Kangkung <i>Water Spinach</i> | | Bayam <i>Spinach</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produksi <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 17 | 203 | - | - | 7 | 82,18 |
| Tembuku | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | 353 | 4 060 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 370,00 | 4 263,00 | - | - | 7 ,00 | 82,18 |
| 2016 | 397,00 | 8 806,00 | - | - | 10,00 | 149,00 |
| 2015 | 221,00 | 1 649,34 | - | - | 6,00 | 20,20 |
| 2014 | 443,00 | 6 310,03 | - | - | 13,00 | 23,30 |
| 2013 | 355,00 | 7 715,27 | - | - | 5,00 | 15,89 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel V.1.2 Luas Panen dan Produksi Tanaman Buah-buahan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table V.1.2 Harvested Area and Production of Fruits by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Alpokat Avocado | | Mangga Mango | | Rambutan Rambootan | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Tree) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Tree) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Tree) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 10 | 1,20 | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 6 769 | 128,40 | 325 | 7,67 | 5 970 | 163,57 |
| Tembuku | 305 | 9,80 | 510 | 12,60 | 1 600 | 58,80 |
| Kintamani | 842 | 101,30 | 105 856 | 3 438,30 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 7 926 | 240,70 | 109 175 | 3 458,57 | 7 570 | 222,37 |
| 2016 | 7 955 | 340,00 | 28 917 | 629,31 | 7 795 | 334,77 |
| 2015 | 8 568 | 332,40 | 103 656 | 3 343,80 | 7 704 | 333,00 |
| 2014 | 10 453 | 412,60 | 106 882 | 3 930,26 | 6 862 | 261,60 |
| 2013 | 12 245 | 504,30 | 12 300 | 2 451,28 | 1 500 | 57,00 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.1.2 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Duku <i>Lanzon</i> | | Jeruk <i>Orange</i> | | Manggis <i>Purple Mangosteen</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen <i>Harvested</i> Area <i>(Tree)</i> | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested</i> Area <i>(Tree)</i> | Produksi Production (Ton) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested</i> Area <i>(Tree)</i> | Produksi Production (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | - | - | 8 318 | 369,80 | - | - |
| Bangli | - | - | 374 006 | 13 341,47 | - | - |
| Tembuku | - | - | 6 010 | 254,30 | 3 209 | 68,20 |
| Kintamani | - | - | 2 474 207 | 86 197,20 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | - | 2 862 541 | 100 162,77 | 3 209 | 68,20 |
| 2016 | 123 | 5,13 | 2 886 535 | 63 425,5 | 3 328 | 117,27 |
| 2015 | - | - | 2 954 819 | 100 223,80 | 3 271 | 67,30 |
| 2014 | - | - | 2 451 172 | 70 698,10 | 3 231 | 68,62 |
| 2013 | - | - | 3 011 421 | 118 984,70 | 3 044 | 241,20 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel
Table V.1.2 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nangka <i>Jack Fruit</i> | | Belimbing <i>Starfruit</i> | | Durian <i>Durian</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Tree)</i> | Produksi Production <i>(Ton)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Tree)</i> | Produksi Production <i>(Ton)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Tree)</i> | Produksi Production <i>(Ton)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 231 | 3,40 | - | - | 17 | 0,61 |
| Bangli | 127 | 219,21 | 109 | 0,55 | 1 912 | 77,64 |
| Tembuku | 10 200 | 667,40 | - | - | 5 810 | 190,10 |
| Kintamani | 33 647 | 785,59 | - | - | 583 | 24,50 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 44 205 | 1 675,60 | 109 | 0,55 | 8 322 | 292,85 |
| 2016 | 34 947 | 1 590,93 | 620 | 7,90 | 9 328 | 329,00 |
| 2015 | 64 552 | 3 180,30 | 540 | 7,10 | 7 812 | 374,80 |
| 2014 | 42 973 | 3 046,00 | 520 | 8,30 | 8 264 | 281,40 |
| 2013 | 45 265 | 2 303,00 | 573 | 8,00 | 7 259 | 397,70 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.1.2 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jambu Biji <i>Guava</i> | | Markisa <i>Markisa</i> | | Sawo <i>Sapodilla</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Tree)</i> | Produksi (Ton) <i>Production (Ton)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Tree)</i> | Produksi (Ton) <i>Production (Ton)</i> | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area (Tree)</i> | Produksi (Ton) <i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | 12 | 1,40 | - | - | 27 | 0,90 |
| Bangli | 7 483 | 154,78 | - | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | 1 205 | 60,30 | - | - | 253 | 8,80 |
| Kintamani | 384 | 42,80 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 9 084 | 259,28 | - | - | 280 | 9,70 |
| 2016 | 13 186 | 219,21 | - | - | 405 | 17,00 |
| 2015 | 14 796 | 358,50 | - | - | 88 | 3,60 |
| 2014 | 14 329 | 154,11 | - | - | 85 | 3 |
| 2013 | 1 586 | 68,40 | - | - | 670 | 19,96 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel
Table V.1.2 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pepaya <i>Papaya</i> | | Pisang <i>Banana</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Tree) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Tree) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Susut | 552 | 12,40 | 283 | 7,70 |
| Bangli | 1 216 | 16,57 | 112 361 | 6 363,24 |
| Tembuku | 15 678 | 380,60 | 29 000 | 2 464,50 |
| Kintamani | 847 | 68,40 | 2 542 317 | 142 725,70 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2017 | 18 293 | 477,97 | 2 683 961 | 151 561,14 |
| 2016 | 29 268 | 801 | 1 731 196 | 100 305,00 |
| 2015 | 21 818 | 702,80 | 2 331 466 | 80 884,60 |
| 2014 | 23 880 | 764,20 | 3 196 561 | 132 328,410 |
| 2013 | 69 802 | 1 995,00 | 1 967 930 | 1 116 893,00 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.1.2 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nenas <i>Pineapple</i> | | Salak <i>Snake Fruits</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Tree) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Luas Panen <i>Harvested Area</i> (Tree) | Produksi <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Susut | - | - | 215 | 1,30 |
| Bangli | 729 | 0,69 | 15 262 | 45,10 |
| Tembuku | 8 910 | 41,40 | 410 200 | 2 051,00 |
| Kintamani | 1 432 | 8,40 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | |
| 2017 | 11 071 | 50,49 | 425 677 | 2 097,40 |
| 2016 | 12 135 | 48,03 | 425 499 | 2 095 |
| 2015 | 13 366 | 60,10 | 425 306 | 2 134,60 |
| 2014 | 14 835 | 61,68 | 428 178 | 2 138,30 |
| 2013 | 15 717 | 54,20 | 325 000 | 28 200,00 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel V.2.1 Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Kelapa Menurut Jenisnya per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Coconut by Type and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plant | Jumlah Petani Number of Farmers | Luas Areal Tanaman/Area (Ha) | | | | | Produksi Production (Ton) | Tenaga Kerja (HOK) Workers |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | Muda Young | Produktif Product- ive | Tua/ Rusak Old/ Dam- aged | Jumlah Total | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| Susut | Dalam | 3 079 | 38,85 | 1 019 | 0,60 | 867 | 843,63 | 101 660 | |
| | Hybrida | 28 | - | 672 | - | 5,00 | 3,36 | 64 | |
| | Genjah | 113 | 13,48 | 574 | - | 30,58 | 9,81 | 230 | |
| Bangli | Dalam | 2 447 | 53,27 | 1 244 | - | 428 | 466,64 | 78 336 | |
| | Hybrida | 82 | - | 783 | - | 1 | 0,78 | 389 | |
| | Genjah | 832 | 39,31 | 703 | - | 86,68 | 703 | 361 | |
| Tembuku | Dalam | 3 774 | 176,71 | 1 206 | 8,52 | 1 472 | 1 552,57 | 116 056 | |
| | Hybrida | 261 | 3 | 496 | - | 3 | 1,49 | 167 | |
| | Genjah | 389 | 21,25 | 412 | - | 35,47 | 5,85 | 69 | |
| Kintamani | Dalam | 610 | 4 | 154 | - | 46 | 6,43 | 20 163 | |
| | Hybrida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | Genjah | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah Total | | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | | 11 615 | 349,87 | 7 227 | 9,12 | 2 974,73 | 3 593,56 | 317 215 | |
| 2016 | | 11 270 | 329 | 2 612,53 | 10 | 2 951,31 | 2 928,67 | 322 881 | |
| 2015 | | 12 097 | 321 | 2 614 | 9 | 2 944 | 3 040,93 | 10 412 | |
| 2014 | | 12 057 | 352,00 | 2 583 | 9,00 | 2 944 | 2 956,874 | 10 412 | |
| 2013 | | 12 093 | 370,00 | 2 558 | 9,00 | 2 937 | 2 490,87 | 10 155 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel V.2.2
Table

Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Kopi
Menurut Jenisnya per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
*Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Coffee Plants by
Type and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plant</i> | Jumlah Petani <i>Number of Farmers</i> | Luas Areal Tanaman/Area (Ha) | | | | | Produksi Production (Ton) | Tenaga Kerja (HOK) <i>Workers</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | | Muda Young | Produktif Productive | Tua/ Rusak <i>Old/ Damaged</i> | Jumlah Total | (7) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| Susut | Robusta | 4 029 | - | 232 | - | 81,51 | 18,94 | 1 270 | |
| | Arabica | 162 | 8,76 | 3,98 | - | 15,00 | 3,98 | 152 | |
| Bangli | Robusta | 1 152 | - | 535 | - | 35,24 | 18,84 | 106 | |
| | Arabica | 162 | 19,14 | 638 | - | 15,00 | 3,98 | 152 | |
| Tembuku | Robusta | 3 574 | 15,67 | 400 | 8,63 | 179,25 | 61,95 | 554 | |
| | Arabica | 89 | 20,00 | 328 | - | 29,97 | 3,27 | 60 | |
| Kintamani | Robusta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 176 986 |
| | Arabica | 6 488 | 1 836,48 | 576 | 137,57 | 5 640,43 | 2 112,49 | - | - |
| Jumlah Total | | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | | 15 656 | 1 900,05 | 2 712 | 146,2 | 5 996 | 2 223,45 | 2 470 986 | |
| 2016 | | 15 965 | 2 114 | 4 128 | 58 | 6 299 | 2 482,78 | 193 715 | |
| 2015 | | 11 278 | 2 139 | 4 278 | 58 | 6 475 | 2 558,01 | 216 809 | |
| 2014 | | 16 896 | 2 680 | 4 084 | 10 | 6 854 | 2 495,19 | 216 809 | |
| 2013 | | 17 098 | 2 893 | 3 999 | 26 | 6 918 | 2 663 | 216 313 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel V.2.3 Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Cengkeh per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Clove Plants by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani Number of Farmers | Luas Areal Tanaman/Area (Ha) | | | | Produksi Production (Ton) | Tenaga Kerja (HOK) Workers |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Muda Young | Produktif Productive | Tua/ Rusak Old/ Damaged | Jumlah Total | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Susut | 140 | 2 | - | - | 14,02 | - | 3 870 |
| Bangli | 667 | - | - | - | 64 | - | 322 |
| Tembuku | 1 218 | - | - | - | 18,90 | - | 95 |
| Kintamani | 736 | - | - | - | 5 40 | - | 2 303 |
| Jumlah Total | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2 761 | 2 | - | - | 102,32 | - | 6 590 |
| 2016 | 2 721 | 72 | 159 | 7 | 239 | 19,76 | 6 590 |
| 2015 | 2 691 | 37 | 161 | 5 | 203 | 48,995 | 1 704 |
| 2014 | 2 691 | 35 | 162 | 5 | 202 | 38,19 | 1 704 |
| 2013 | 2 489 | 32 | 166 | 5 | 203 | 34,78 | 1 933 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.2.4

Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Kakao per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Cocoa by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani <i>Number of Farmers</i> | Luas Areal Tanaman/Area (Ha) | | | Produksi Production (Ton) | Tenaga Kerja (HOK) Workers | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Muda Young | Produktif Productive | Tua/ Rusak Old/ Damaged | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Susut | 1 131 | 4 | 423 | - | 56 | 22,02 | 3 393 |
| Bangli | 710 | - | 744 | - | 36 | 26,80 | 2 155 |
| Tembuku | 164 | 47 | 530 | - | 164 | 61,99 | 53 261 |
| Kintamani | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | | | | | | | |
| 2015 | | | | | | | |
| 2014 | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | | | | | | | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel V.2.5 Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Tembakau per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Tobacco by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Petani <i>Number of Farmers</i> | Luas Areal Tanaman/ <i>Area</i> (Ha) | | Produksi Production (Ton) | Tenaga Kerja (HOK) <i>Workers</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | Ditanam <i>Planted</i> | Dipanen <i>Harvested</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 50 | 3 | 3 | 2,25 | 10 |
| Tembuku | 125 | 13 | 13 | 2,25 | 78 |
| Kintamani | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2017 | 175 | 16 | 16 | 11,71 | 88 |
| 2016 | 203 | 28 | 28 | 1 112 | 8 002 |
| 2015 | - | 23 | 23 | 12,36 | 51 |
| 2014 | 354 | - | 26 | 16,19 | 200 |
| 2013 | 652 | 13 | 13 | 0,98 | 398 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.2.6

Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Kencur per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Kaemferia Galanga by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Petani <i>Number of Farmers</i> | Luas Areal Tanaman/Area (Ha) | | Produksi Production (Ton) | Tenaga Kerja (HOK) <i>Workers</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| | | Ditanam <i>Planted</i> | Dipanen <i>Harvested</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | - | 0,02 | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | - | 0,5 | 1 | 0,5 | - |
| Kintamani | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | 0,52 | 1 | 0,5 | - |
| 2016 | - | 15,28 | 15,85 | 308,41 | - |
| 2015 | - | - | 14,64 | 116,649 | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel V.2.7 Banyaknya Petani, Luas Areal, dan Produksi Tanaman Jahe Menurut Jenis per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table Number of Farmers, Area, and Production of Ginger by Type and Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | Luas Areal Tanaman/Area (Ha) | | | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|
| | | Ditanam <i>Planted</i> | Dipanen <i>Harvested</i> | (4) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Susut | Jahe Gajah | - | - | - | - |
| | Jahe Lokal | - | 16,7 | 398,4 | |
| Bangli | Jahe Gajah | - | - | - | - |
| | Jahe Lokal | 0,03 | 0,02 | 0,13 | |
| Tembuku | Jahe Gajah | - | - | - | - |
| | Jahe Lokal | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | Jahe Gajah | - | - | - | - |
| | Jahe Lokal | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah Total | | | | | |
| | 2017 | 0,03 | 26,72 | 398,53 | |
| | 2016 | 16 867 | 16 947 | - | |
| | 2015 | - | 16,24 | 282,256 | |
| | 2014 | 16,21 | 2,696 | 49,305 | |
| | 2013 | 8,5 | 2,9 | 54 | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Luas Areal Hutan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015

Tabel
V.3.1

Forest Area by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2015

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Hutan Lindung <i>Protection Forest</i> (Ha) | HLTT*) <i>Limited Production Forest</i> (Ha) | Hutan Suaka Alam <i>Sanctuary Reserve</i> (Ha) | Hutan Wisata Alam <i>Park</i> (Ha) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (Ha) |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | 6 239,01 | 453 | - | 2 649,27 | 9 341,28 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2015 | 6 239,01 | 453 | - | 2 649,27 | 9 341,28 |
| 2014 | 6 239,01 | 453 | - | 2 649,27 | 9 341,28 |
| 2013 | 6 239,01 | 453 | - | 2 649,27 | 9 341,28 |
| 2012 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2011 | - | 600 | 31 | 31 | 160,35 |

Catatan/Note *) : HLTT = Hutan Lindung Terbatas
 Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel
Table V.3.2

Luas Areal Reboisasi dan Penghijauan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2015
Reforested Area and Afforested Area by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2015

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Reboisasi <i>Reforested</i> (Ha) | | Penghijauan <i>Afforested</i> (Ha) | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Inpres <i>President</i> <i>Instruction</i> | APBD <i>District</i> <i>Budget</i> | Inpres <i>President</i> <i>Instruction</i> | APBD <i>District</i> <i>Budget</i> | Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Specific</i> <i>Allocation Fund</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | - | - | - | 36 | - |
| Bangli | - | - | - | 16,50 | 10 |
| Tembuku | - | - | - | 165 | 50 |
| Kintamani | - | - | - | 435,50 | 390 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | - | - | - | 653,00 | 450 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2013 | - | 280 | - | 2 281,00 | 471,25 |
| 2012 | - | 162,50 | - | 69,00 | 137,12 |
| 2011 | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.4.1

Populasi Ternak dan Unggas per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Livestock and Poultry Population by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kambing <i>Goat</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> | | | | Kuda <i>Horse</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| | | | | <i>Landrace</i> | Bali | <i>Saddle Back</i> | (8) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | | (8) |
| Susut | 8 628 | - | 8 | 12 356 | 519 | 931 | - | |
| Bangli | 10 298 | - | 7 | 8 846 | 885 | 8 030 | - | |
| Tembuku | 9 838 | - | 20 | 6 364 | 1 559 | 4 934 | - | |
| Kintamani | 35 990 | - | 1 288 | 740 | 1 732 | 22 | - | |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 64 754 | - | 1 323 | 28 306 | 4 695 | 13 917 | - | |
| 2016 | 74 793 | - | 1 514 | 40 134 | 8 185 | 16 432 | - | |
| 2015 | 72 880 | - | 1 272 | 37 781 | 9 230 | 16 486 | - | |
| 2014 | 75 164 | - | 1 291 | 37 358 | 10 647 | 15 876 | - | |
| 2013 | 74 327 | - | 1 413 | 39 549 | 12 601 | 16 097 | - | |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel
Table V.4.1 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam <i>Hens</i> | | | Itik <i>Duck</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| | Buras <i>Native</i> | Broiler | Petelur <i>Layer</i> | Bali | Kakhi <i>Campbel</i> | Manila |
| (1) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| Susut | 38 247 | 465 500 | 1 276 020 | 13 474 | 50 | 57 |
| Bangli | 133 859 | 233 050 | 387 390 | 16 214 | - | 28 |
| Tembuku | 61 564 | 765 500 | 44 700 | 3 502 | - | 35 |
| Kintamani | 102 193 | 10 000 | 222 500 | 420 | - | 4 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 335 863 | 1 474 050 | 1 930 610 | 33 610 | 50 | 124 |
| 2016 | 415 487 | 1 647 500 | 2 146 700 | 34 600 | - | 492 |
| 2015 | 421 052 | 1 803 900 | 1 730 300 | 46 644 | - | 537 |
| 2014 | 402 390 | 1 969 000 | 1 418 600 | 41 113 | - | 591 |
| 2013 | 411 182 | 1 795 800 | 1 313 500 | 42 905 | - | 489 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.4.2

Banyaknya Peternak, Ayam, Produksi Telur, dan Produksi Daging per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Layer and Broiler Breeder, Egg and Meat Production by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | | | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| | Peternak <i>Breeder</i> (Person) | Jumlah Ayam <i>Total of</i> <i>Layer</i> (Ekor/ head) | Produksi Telur <i>Egg</i> <i>Production</i> | Peternak <i>Breeder</i> (Person) | Jumlah Ayam <i>Total of</i> <i>Broiler</i> (ekor/ head) | Produksi Daging <i>Meat</i> <i>Production</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | | 177 | 1 276 020 | 19 811,81 | 101 | 465 500 |
| Bangli | | 53 | 387 390 | 5 089,56 | 46 | 233 050 |
| Tembuku | 19 | 44 700 | 648,37 | 122 | 765 500 | 921,30 |
| Kintamani | 63 | 222 500 | 3 096,31 | 1 | 10 000 | 673,89 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 312 | 1 930 610 | 28 646,05 | 270 | 1 474 050 | 3 960,05 |
| 2016 | 276 | 2 146 700 | 13 910,62 | 288 | 1 674 500 | 1 453,69 |
| 2015 | 218 | 1 730 300 | 11212,34 | 252 | 1 803 900 | 8 117,55 |
| 2014 | 167 | 1 418 600 | 9 191,00 | 322 | 1 969 000 | 4 429,00 |
| 2013 | 136 | 1 326 500 | 45 631,50 | 259 | 1 438 000 | 575,20 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel V.4.3 Banyaknya Ternak dan Unggas yang Dipotong per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table V.4.3 *Livestock and Poultry Slaughtered by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sapi Cow | Kerbau Buffalo | Kambing/ Domba Goat/ Sheep | Babi Pig | Ayam Hens | Itik Duck |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 4 | - | 159 | 3 397 | 97 171 | 37 009 |
| Bangli | 4 | 7 | 484 | 20 017 | 478 230 | 10 705 |
| Tembuku | 13 | - | 140 | 12 193 | 31 590 | 3 520 |
| Kintamani | 52 | - | 1 219 | 1 301 | 348 625 | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 73 | 7 | 2 002 | 35 908 | 955 616 | 51 234 |
| 2016 | 126 | 7 | 1 742 | 34 474 | 508 769 | 49 026 |
| 2015 | 156 | 26 | 1 614 | 39 801 | 443 558 | 41 837 |
| 2014 | 250 | 6 | 1 458 | 31 754 | 649 684 | 52 457 |
| 2013 | 330 | 6 | 1 333 | 29 805 | 472 | 44 887 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.4.4

Banyaknya Ternak dan Unggas yang Dipotong Menurut Tempat Pemotongannya di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Livestock and Poultry Slaughtered by Slaughterhouse in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Tempat Pemotongan <i>Slaughteredhouse</i> | Sapi <i>Cow</i> | Kerbau <i>Buffalo</i> | Kambing/ Domba <i>Goat/ Sheep</i> | Babi <i>Pig</i> | Ayam <i>Hens</i> | Itik <i>Duck</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Umum <i>Public</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Swasta <i>Private</i> | 50 | - | 1 773 | 11 111 | 462 672 | - |
| Adat <i>Custom</i> | 23 | 7 | 229 | 24 917 | 479 192 | 51 234 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 73 | 7 | 2 002 | 36 028 | 941 864 | 51 234 |
| 2016 | 126 | 7 | 1 742 | 34 474 | 508 469 | 49 026 |
| 2015 | 156 | 26 | 1 614 | 39 801 | 443 558 | 41 837 |
| 2014 | 250 | 6 | 1 458 | 31 754 | 649 684 | 52 457 |
| 2013 | 333 | 6 | 1 335 | 29 805 | 472 156 | 44 887 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel V.4.5 Jumlah Ternak Sapi yang Diinseminasi Buatan (Kawin Suntik) dan Kelahiran Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table Number of Cows Were Artificially Inseminated and Its Birth by Sex in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Aseptor (Ekor) Acceptor (Head) | Inseminasi Incemination | Jumlah (Ekor) Total (Head) | Kelahiran (Ekor) Birth (Head) | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | Jantan Bulls | Betina Cows | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 4 982 | 4 000 | 8 982 | 895 | 733 | 1 628 |
| Bangli | 5 045 | 2 272 | 7 317 | 639 | 523 | 1 162 |
| Tembuku | 2 880 | 1 436 | 4 316 | 460 | 377 | 837 |
| Kintamani | 13 552 | 1 962 | 15 484 | 563 | 460 | 1 023 |
| Jumlah Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 26 429 | 9 670 | 36 099 | 2 557 | 2 093 | 4 650 |
| 2016 | 16 858 | 7 501 | 24 359 | 1 814 | 2 778 | 4 592 |
| 2015 | 7 198 | 298 | 7 496 | 2 422 | 1 982 | 4 404 |
| 2014 | 6 565 | 212 | 6 777 | 2 319 | 2 031 | 4 350 |
| 2013 | 5 775 | 177 | 5 952 | 2 270 | 1 883 | 4 153 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.5.1

Luas dan Banyaknya Hasil Pemberian Ikan Menurut Jenis Usaha di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Area and Fish Seed by Kind of Industry in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Jenis Usaha <i>Type of business</i> | Luas Area (Ha) | Hasil Benih Ikan (Ekor) <i>Fish Seed (Head)</i> |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Balai Benih Ikan (BBI) | 2,80 | 5 459 000 |
| Unit Pemberian Rakyat (UPR) | 3,04 | 1 707 500 |
| Jumlah Total | | |
| 2017 | 5,84 | 7 166 500 |
| 2016 | 5,52 | 12 058 000 |
| 2015 | 2,58 | 7 275 000 |
| 2014 | 5,52 | 19 056 000 |
| 2013 | 5,52 | 23 242 000 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel V.5.2 Luas dan Hasil Pemeliharaan/ Penangkapan Ikan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table Area and Number of Husbandry/Catch Yield of Fishes in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Jenis Usaha <i>Kind of Industry</i> | Luas Area (Ha) | Hasil Ikan Konsumsi <i>Yield of Fishes</i> (Ton) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| I Pemeliharaan <i>Husbandry</i> | | |
| 1. Kolam Rakyat dan Saluran Irrigasi <i>Fresh Water Pond and Irrigation Canal</i> | 23,1 | 1 518 |
| 2. Sawah <i>Paddy Field</i> | 16,40 | 21,5 |
| 3. Keramba Jaing Apung <i>Floating Net</i> | 13 747 | 3 760 |
| II Penangkapan <i>Catching</i> | | |
| 1. Waduk / Dam <i>Dyke</i> | 2,10 | 26,6 |
| 2. Sungai / Telabah <i>River</i> | 30,10 | 51,1 |
| 3. Danau <i>Lake</i> | 1 607,50 | 644,6 |
| Jumlah Total | 1 692 ,947 | 749,08 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Tabel
Table V.5.3

Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Perahu di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Boat/Ship by Subdistrict and Boat Type in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor <i>Boat Without Motor</i> | Perahu Tempel <i>Paste Boat</i> | Kapal Motor <i>Motor Boat</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Susut | - | - | - |
| Bangli | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | 547 | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Agriculture

Tabel
Table V.5.4

Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Aquaculture Household by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tambak Pond | Kolam Fish- pond | Keramba | Jaring Apung Floating Net | Sawah Rice Field | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | - | 148 | - | - | 56 | 204 |
| Bangli | - | 154 | - | - | 38 | 192 |
| Tembuku | - | 90 | - | - | 78 | 168 |
| Kintamani | - | - | - | 415 | - | - |
| Jumlah Total | - | 392 | - | 415 | 172 | 564 |

Sumber: Dinas Pertanian, Ketahanan Pangan, dan Perikanan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Agriculture, Food Security, and Fishery Office

Pelanggan listrik PLN menurut pemakaian di Kab. Bangli terbanyak untuk rumah tangga / Electricity is consumed the most by household



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.

Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasarkan kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasarkan kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.

Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi

Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.

The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.

Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate

barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).

Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99

products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.

Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.

A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.

Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing

orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).

Input atau biaya antara adalah biaya yang di keluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya diluar bahan baku/bahan penolong, jasa industri,sewa gedung,dan biaya jasa non industri.

Output adalah nilai keluaran yang di hasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang di hasilkan, tenaga listrik yang di jual, jasa industri, keuntungan jual beli,pertambahan stok barang setengah jadi, dan penerimaan lain.

Nilai tambah adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antara).

Pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja adalah merupakan imbalan atas jasa-jasa yang telah di korbankan oleh pekerja untuk pihak lain yang meliputi upah/gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus dan sejenisnya, iuran dan pensiun, tunjangan sosial, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan lainnya.

(20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).

Input or intermediate cost is defined as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and nonindustrial services, etc.

Output is defined as total value of all processed goods which include production, electricity sold, industrial services, profits, change in stocks and other incomes.

Value added is defined as subtraction from output to input.

Labor cost is defined as compensation for workers in the form of money and goods. Labor cost covers wage and salary, overtime pay, bonus in cash and goods, pension funds, social allowance, accident allowance, etc.

Industry, Mining, & Energy

Modal tetap adalah modal kerja yang dapat di gunakan lebih dari satu tahun.

Pajak tidak langsung adalah pajak yang langsung di bayarkan oleh perusahaan, termasuk PPn.

Bahan baku adalah bahan-bahan yang di gunakan untuk proses produksi dalam membentuk suatu barang produksi.

Barang yang di hasilkan adalah barang yang di hasil kan dalam proses produksi.

Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.

Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang di bangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan di nyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.

Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/ air bersih yang di salurkan kepada para pelanggan.

Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non

Fixed asset is working capital that can be used for more than one year.

Indirect tax is tax paid by establishment including value added taxes (PPn).

***Raw material** is material used in the production process of production goods.*

***Outcome product** is goods related in the production pricess.*

Installed electricity capacity of all operated power plants machines.

***Electricity generated** is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*

Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.

***Customers** are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy*

Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi

profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

water supply from water supply establishment.

Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.

https://banglikab.bps.go.id

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---------------|--------------------|
|---------------|--------------------|

Listrik dan Air Minum

Kebutuhan terhadap tenaga listrik dan air minum terasa semakin meningkat seiring dengan kemajuan pembangunan di bidang ekonomi. Sebagian besar kebutuhan tenaga listrik di Kabupaten Bangli dipenuhi oleh perusahaan listrik negara (PLN) dan sebagian kecil lainnya dipenuhi di luar PLN, untuk itu pemanfaatan tenaga listrik di Kabupaten Bangli diharapkan mampu menjangkau masyarakat sampai ke pelosok pedesaan.

Banyaknya pelanggan pemakai listrik di Kabupaten Bangli tahun 2017 sebanyak 55 276 pelanggan dengan pemakai terbanyak adalah rumah tangga lainnya sebanyak 47 637 rumah tangga (86,18%).

Sedangkan banyaknya pelanggan air minum PDAM di Kabupaten Bangli keadaan bulan Desember 2017 adalah 16 929 pelanggan, dan air minum yang

Electricity and Water Supply

The necessities of Electricity and water supply were felt more increasing as well as a progress of developing in Economic sector. Most Electricity used in Bangli regency was supplied by State Electricity Company (PLN), while the rest produced by non PLN, therefore usage of Elicity in this region was expected able to reach community until the rural.

The number of electricity customers in Bangli regency in 2016 reached 55 276 customers, with the most user was the household totalling 47 637 households (86.18%).

Meanwhile the number of water supply customers in Bangli regency in December 2015 were 16 929 customers and water supply produced by Water Supply Establishment was

Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi

diproduksi oleh PDAM Kabupaten Bangli selama tahun 2017 sebanyak 5 659 994 m³.

around 5 659 994 m³ in 2017.

Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi

Grafik
Figure VI.1

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Customers of Electricity in Bangli Regency, 2017



Sumber: PT. PLN (Persero) Unit Pelayanan Bangli
Source: State Electricity Company of Bangli Regency

Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi

Tabel VI.1.1
Table VI.1.1

Jumlah Pelanggan Pemakai Listrik Menurut Jenis Tarif dan Pemakaian di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Electricity Customers by Kind of Rates and Usage in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Jenis Tarif <i>Kind of Rates</i> | Bentuk Pemakaian <i>Kind of Usage</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Customers</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| S | Sosial <i>Social</i> | 2 509 |
| R | Rumah Tangga <i>Households</i> | 47 637 |
| B | Bisnis <i>Business</i> | 4 479 |
| I | Industri <i>Industry</i> | 51 |
| P-1,2 | Pemerintah <i>Government</i> | 151 |
| P3 | Penerangan Jalan Umum <i>Public Street Lighting</i> | 267 |
| L | Layanan Khusus <i>Special Service</i> | 43 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | 55 276 |
| 2017 | | 55 276 |
| 2016 | | 51 334 |
| 2015 | | 47 710 |
| 2014 | | 43 811 |
| 2013 | | 39 922 |

Sumber: PT. PLN (Persero) Unit Pelayanan Bangli
Source: State Electricity Company of Bangli Regency

Industry, Mining, & Energy

Tabel
Table VI.1.2

Jumlah Pelanggan, Daya yang Terjual, dan Besar Pembayaran Rekening Listrik di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017
Number of Customers, KWH Sold, and Electricity Bills in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Pelanggan (KK) <i>Number of Customers (Household)</i> | KWH Yang Terjual KWH Sold | Jumlah Rekening Number of Account (Rp) |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2017 | 55 276 | 66 246 830 | 67 265 088 230 |
| 2016 | 51 343 | 63 631 192 | 53 151 675 173 |
| 2015 | 47 710 | 57 921 949 | 48 179 886 441 |
| 2014 | 43 811 | 53 239 210 | 39 118 952 435 |
| 2013 | 39 922 | 47 853 004 | 31 752 329 511 |

Sumber: PT. PLN (Persero) Unit Pelayanan Bangli
Source: State Electricity Company of Bangli Regency

Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi

Tabel VI.1.3
Table

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik Pembangkit Listrik Tenaga Surya (PLTS) di Kabupaten Bangli, 2014-2017
Power Installed, Produced, and Distributed Electricity of Solar Power in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017

| Tahun Year | Daya Terpasang (KW) <i>Power Installed (KW)</i> | Produksi Listrik (KWh) <i>Electricity Production (KWh)</i> | Listrik Terjual (KWh) <i>Electricity Sold (KWh)</i> | Susut/Hilang (KWh) <i>Shrinkage/ Missing</i> |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2017 | 1 000* | 982 153** | - | < 5% |
| 2016 | 1 000* | 300 000*** | - | < 5% |
| 2015 | 1 000* | 774 408*** | - | < 5% |
| 2014 | 1 000* | 1 089 011*** | - | < 5% |

Catatan/*Note*:

* natural degradasi sesuai garansi OEM-80% pada tahun ke-20

**) estimasi produksi, kaena terjadi kerusakan pada sistem logger dan daya berkurang dikarenakan 2 dari 5 junction box dimatikan karena alasan keamanan

***) perkiraan

Definisi susut dan hilang hanya untuk sistem saja

Sumber: Sekretaris Daerah Kabupaten Bangli

Source: District Secretary of Bangli Regency

Industry, Mining, & Energy

Tabel VI.2.1 Banyaknya Pelanggan, Produksi, dan Penggunaan Air Minum pada PDAM Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table VI.2.1 Number of Customers, Water Supply, and Water Supply Consumption in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Banyaknya Pelanggan Number of Customers (Household) | Produksi Air Minum Water Supply (m^3) | Penggunaan Air Minum Water Supply Consumption (Rp) |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 16 004 | 377 896 | 919 534 450 |
| Februari/February | 16 072 | 393 552 | 906 011 840 |
| Maret/March | 16 231 | 412 279 | 923 700 390 |
| April/April | 16 303 | 431 860 | 1 733 736 186 |
| Mei/May | 16 341 | 425 736 | 1 536 861 649 |
| Juni/June | 16 444 | 424 498 | 1 555 956 225 |
| Juli/July | 16 542 | 430 445 | 1 524 901 666 |
| Agustus/August | 16 637 | 569 799 | 1 511 361 514 |
| Sept/September | 16 778 | 577 877 | 1 595 396 288 |
| Okttober/October | 16 848 | 555 349 | 1 766 520 750 |
| November/November | 16 900 | 530 141 | 1 832 989 802 |
| Des/December | 16 929 | 530 473 | 1 498 538 105 |
| Jumlah Total | | | |
| 2017 | 16 929 | 5 659 994 | 17 295 508 865 |
| 2016 | 15 976 | 4 514 900 | 11 484 062 160 |
| 2015 | 14 733 | 4 177 161 | 13 997 958 912 |
| 2014 | 14 143 | 3 814 923 | 9 618 039 285 |
| 2013 | 13 424 | 3 833 618 | 13 602 600 280 |

Sumber: PDAM Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Water Supply Establishment of Bangli Regency

Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi

Tabel VI.2.2
Table

Banyaknya Penggunaan Air Menurut Golongan Pemakaian pada PDAM per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Water Supply Consumption by Type per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Golongan Pemakaian / Type of Consumption (m^3) | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | RT/Swasta Household/ Private | Perusahaan Niaga Trade Company | Sosial Umum Public | Dinas/ Instansi Institution | (6) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| Januari/January | 206 512 | 25 176 | 17 927 | 4 772 | 254 387 | |
| februari/February | 206 547 | 29 183 | 17 928 | 4 967 | 258 625 | |
| Maret/March | 207 808 | 24 852 | 16 831 | 4 622 | 254 113 | |
| April/April | 251 710 | 24 820 | 17 922 | 5 614 | 300 066 | |
| Mei/May | 214 251 | 19 710 | 16 863 | 4 770 | 255 594 | |
| Juni/June | 215 430 | 18 275 | 16 124 | 4 682 | 254 511 | |
| Juli/July | 210 673 | 18 346 | 16 578 | 4 274 | 249 871 | |
| Agustus/August | 205 856 | 18 135 | 15 529 | 4 622 | 244 142 | |
| Sept/September | 220 062 | 17 596 | 14 362 | 4 820 | 256 840 | |
| Okttober/October | 245 150 | 20 770 | 16 275 | 5 310 | 287 505 | |
| Nov/November | 259 909 | 24 073 | 15 823 | 5 385 | 305 190 | |
| Des/December | 210 545 | 18 539 | 12 721 | 4 991 | 246 796 | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 2 654 453 | 259 475 | 194 883 | 58 829 | 3 167 640 | |
| 2016 | 8 450 538 455 | 2 204 483 975 | 587 386 205 | 241 653 525 | 11 484 062 160 | |
| 2015 | 2 415 538 | 296 676 | 178 125 | 64 257 | 2 956 596 | |
| 2014 | 2 272 936 | 233 277 | 219 194 | 57 959 | 2 783 366 | |
| 2013 | 2 262 906 | 89 670 | 245 440 | 56 378 | 2 654 394 | |

Sumber: PDAM Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Water Supply Establishment of Bangli Regency

PERDAGANGAN TRADE

7

BAB



*Small Enterprises
Authorities Released*

Info

SIUP Perdagangan
GOLONGAN USAHA
KECIL

2013

190
Usaha
Enterprises

2014

166
Usaha
Enterprises

2015

218
Usaha
Enterprises

2016

189
Usaha
Enterprises

2017

94
Usaha
Enterprises



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Perseroan Terbatas (PT), dulu disebut juga **Naamloze Vennootschaap (NV)** adalah perusahaan yang merupakan persekutuan modal, didirikan berdasarkan perjanjian, melakukan kegiatan usaha dengan modal dasar yang seluruhnya terbagi dalam saham dan memenuhi persyaratan yang ditetapkan undang-undang.

Perseroan (PT Persero): perusahaan yang berbentuk perseroan terbatas yang modalnya terbagi dalam saham yang seluruh atau paling sedikit 51% (lima puluh satu persen) sahamnya dimiliki oleh negara yang tujuan utamanya mengejar keuntungan. (contohnya perusahaan BUMN dan BUMD).

Commanditaire Vennootschap (CV) adalah Perusahaan yang terbentuk dengan cara meminjamkan uang, didirikan antara seseorang atau antara beberapa orang persero yang bertanggung jawab secara tanggung-renteng untuk keseluruhannya dan satu orang atau lebih sebagai pemberi pinjaman uang.

Limited Liability Company (PT), had called **Naamloze Vennootschaap (NV)** is a joint-venture company, established under the agreement, engage in business with a capital base that is entirely divided into shares and meet the requirements set by law.

Company (PT Persero): limited liability company whose capital is divided into shares of all or at least 51% (fifty one percent) of its shares owned by the state with the main objective advantage. (For example, state-owned companies and enterprises).

Commanditaire Vennootschap (CV) is a company formed by way of lending money, is established between a person or between some state-owned responsible for the overall co-payments and one or more as a lender of money.

Firma adalah Persekutuan untuk menjalankan perusahaan dengan nama bersama, masing-masing anggota firma bertanggung jawab sepenuhnya atas segala perikatan. Laba yang diperoleh dibagi bersama-sama dan rugi dari perusahaan ditanggung bersama pula.

Koperasi adalah Organisasi ekonomi rakyat yang berwatak sosial, beranggotakan orang-orang atau badan hukum koperasi yang merupakan tata susunan ekonomi sebagai usaha bersama atas dasar kekeluargaan.

Guild Firma is to run the company with joint names, each member firm is fully responsible for any engagement. Profit earned divided together and loss of the company is shared anyway.

Cooperative is a popular economic organization of social character, of persons or legal entity which is a cooperative economic arrangements as a joint venture on family principles.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Jumlah Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) perdagangan yang telah dikeluarkan pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 96 buah, dari jumlah tersebut sebanyak 94 merupakan SIUP untuk golongan usaha kecil, dan 2 SIUP untuk golongan usaha menengah.

The number of commerce Trade Business Lisence which have been released in 2017 namely 96 units. From that number, as much 94 for the small industry and 2 for the medium industry.

Grafik VII.1
Figure

Percentase SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Percentage of Trade Business License of Goods and Service Released in Bangli Regency, 2017



Sumber: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Investment and Integrated Services Offices

Perdagangan

Tabel

VII.1

Table

Banyaknya SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluarkan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Trade Business License of Goods and Service Released in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Golongan Usaha <i>Classification of Manufacturing Industry</i> | | | Bidang Usaha <i>Kind of Manufacturing Industry</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | Kecil <i>Small</i> | Menengah <i>Medium</i> | Besar <i>Large</i> | Barang Goods | Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | 20 | 1 | - | 15 | 6 |
| Bangli | 42 | - | - | 36 | 6 |
| Tembuku | 5 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| Kintamani | 25 | 1 | - | 19 | 7 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2017 | 94 | 2 | - | 75 | 19 |
| 2016 | 189 | 5 | - | 150 | 39 |
| 2015 | 218 | 3 | 1 | 150 | 20 |
| 2014 | 166 | 4 | - | 150 | 20 |
| 2013 | 190 | 2 | 1 | 150 | 43 |

Catatan/ Note : terjadi tren penurunan karena tidak termasuk perpanjangan/ there is a downward trend because it does not include the extension.

Sumber: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Investment and Integrated Services Offices

Trade

Tabel VII.2
Table

Banyaknya SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluarkan Berdasarkan Maksud Permohonan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Trade Business Licence of Goods and Service Released Based on Purpose of Its Request in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Baru <i>New Released</i> | Perubahan / Change | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Nama <i>Name</i> | Alamat <i>Address</i> | Pemilik <i>Owner</i> | Modal <i>Capital</i> | Bentuk <i>Form</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Susut | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 189 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 21 |
| 2015 | 218 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | 166 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2013 | 190 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Investment and Integrated Services Offices

Tabel VII.3
Table

Banyaknya SIUP Perdagangan Barang dan Jasa yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Trade Business Licence of Goods and Service Released by Classification of Industry in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bentuk Usaha / Classification of Industry | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-----|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| | PT Ltd | Koperasi Coop | CV | Firma Firm | Perorangan Individual | Lainnya Others |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | - | - | 4 | - | 17 | - |
| Bangli | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 32 | - |
| Tembuku | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Kintamani | 5 | - | 1 | - | 20 | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 7 | 1 | 13 | - | 73 | - |
| 2017 | 7 | 1 | 13 | - | 73 | - |
| 2016 | 3 | 1 | 26 | - | 159 | - |
| 2015 | 3 | 3 | 13 | - | 147 | - |
| 2014 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 157 | - |
| 2013 | 9 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 168 | - |

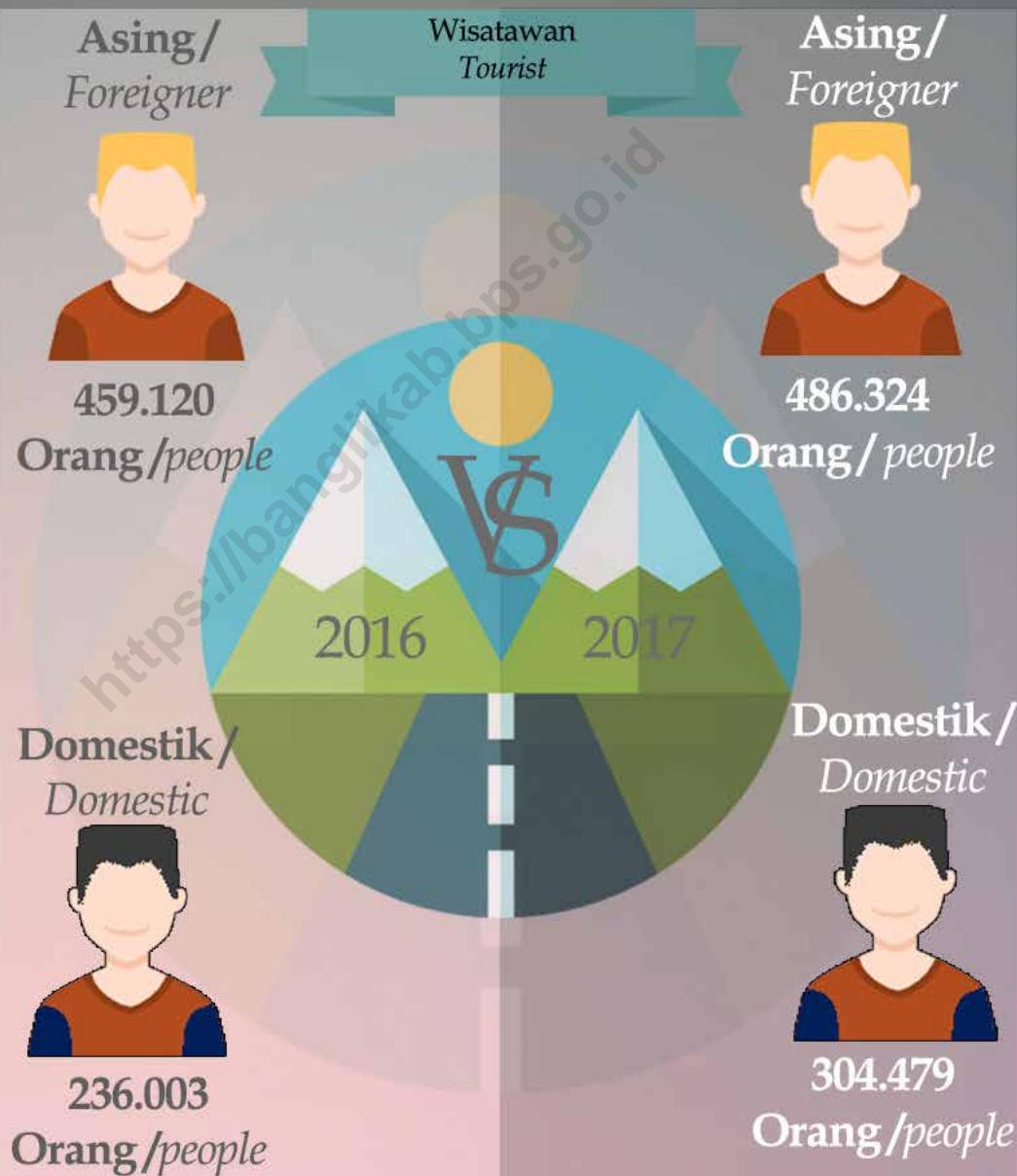
Sumber: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Investment and Integrated Services Offices

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

HOTEL AND TOURISM

8

BAB



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu:

1. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
2. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak

An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:

1. "*Tourist*" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
2. "*Excursionist*" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "*Cruise Passengers*", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.

Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.

Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.

Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau

Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.

The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.

Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.

A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or

seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.

Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.

a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.

Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.

Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hotel dan Pariwisata | Hotel and Tourism |

Label Bali sebagai surganya pariwisata memberi dampak bagi pertumbuhan pariwisata di Bangli. Jumlah wisatawan yang semakin meningkat baik domestik maupun mancanegara menunjukkan semaraknya ekonomi pariwisata di Bangli.

Pada tahun 2017 jumlah wisatawan yang berkunjung ke Kabupaten Bangli sebanyak 790 803 orang, dengan perincian 486 324 orang wisatawan asing dan 304 479 orang wisatawan domestik. Bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2016, untuk wisatawan asing jumlahnya meningkat 5,93% begitu juga wisatawan domestik naik sebesar 29,01%.

The Balinese label as his heaven tourism gave the impact for the growth of tourism in Bangli. The number of tourists who increased both domestic and foreign countries showed the growth of tourism economics in Bangli

In the year 2017, number of tourists who visited in Bangli around 790 803 person which consisted of 486 324 foreign tourists and 304 479 domestic tourists. Comparing to previous year, the number of foreign tourists and domestic tourist are increasing around 5.93 percent and 29.01 percent.

Grafik
Figure VIII.1

Banyaknya Wisatawan yang Datang ke Obyek Wisata di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Tourists Arrival to Tourism Attraction in Bangli Regency, 2017



Sumber: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Culture and Tourism Office

Tabel

VIII.1

Daftar Nama, Lokasi/ Alamat Obyek Wisata, dan Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

The Available List of Tourism Location in Bangli Regency and Distance From Capital City of Regency in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Rincian Description | Lokasi / Location | | Jarak*) Distance (Km) | Jenis Type |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | Kecamatan Subdistrict | Desa/Kelurahan Village | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I Sudah Dikembangkan <i>Developed</i> | | | | |
| 1. Pura Penulisan | Kintamani | Sukawana | | Wisata Budaya |
| 2. Batur | Kintamani | Batur | | Wisata Alam |
| 3. Trunyan | Kintamani | Trunyan | | Wisata Budaya |
| 4. Desa Adat Penglipuran | Bangli | Kel. Kubu | | Wisata Budaya |
| 5. Kehen | Bangli | Kel. Cempaga | | Wisata Budaya |
| II Sedang Berkembang <i>Developing</i> | | | | |
| 1. Dalem Jawa (Langgar) | Bangli | Bunutin | | Wisata Budaya |
| 2. Desa Tradisional Bayung | Kintamani | Bayunggede | | Wisata Budaya |
| 3. Taman Bali Raja | Bangli | Taman Bali | | Wisata Budaya |
| 4. Desa Adat Pengotan | Bangli | Pengotan | | Wisata Budaya |
| 5. Museum Gunung Batur | Kintamani | Batur | | Wisata Geologi |
| 6. Agro Kopi Arabika dan Jeruk | Kintamani | Belantih, Catur | | Wisata Agro |
| 7. Eko Wisata Bukit Bangli | Bangli | Cempaga | | Wisata Alam |
| 8. Taman Sari | Tembuku | Undisan | | Wisata Alam |
| 9. Bukit Jati | Bangli | Bunutin | | Wisata Alam |
| III Akan Dikembangkan <i>Will Developing</i> | | | | |
| 1. Taman Sari | Bangli | Cempaga | | Wisata Alam |
| 2. Air Terjun Dusun Kuning | Bangli | Tamanbali | | Wisata Alam |
| 3. Bukit Demulih | Susut | Demulih | | Wisata Alam |

Catatan / Note *) : Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten/Distance From Regency Capital

Hotel and Tourism

Tabel Lanjutan
Table VIII.1 *Continued*

| Rincian <i>Description</i> | Lokasi / Location | | Jarak*) <i>Distance</i> (Km) | Jenis <i>Type</i> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa/Kelurahan <i>Village</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Bukit Serokadan | Susut | Serokadan | | Wisata Alam |
| Pura Tirta Payuk | Tembuku | Peninjauan | | Wisata Budaya |
| Pura Dalem | Susut | Apuan | | Wisata Budaya |
| Bangun Lemah | | | | |
| Peninggalan Lesung | Susut | Apuan | | Wisata Purbakala |
| Bukit Pulasari | Tembuku | Peninjoan | | Wisata Alam |
| Pura Puser Tasik | Tembuku | Bangbang | | Wisata Budaya |
| Lembah Pantunan | Tembuku | Bangbang | | Wisata Alam |
| Candi Tebing Desa Jehem | Tembuku | Jehem | | Wisata Purbakala |
| Panorama Desa Jehem | Tembuku | Jehem | | Wisata Alam |
| Goa dan Mata Air Pulasari | Tembuku | Bangbang | | Wisata Alam |
| Desa Batukaang | Kintamani | Batukaang | | Wisata Budaya |
| Pinggan (Dalem Balingkang) | Kintamani | Pinggan | | Wisata Budaya |
| Agro Wisata Jeruk & Sirsak | Kintamani | Sekaan | | Wisata Agro |
| Air Terjun Subaya-Kutuh | Kintamani | Kutuh | | Wisata Alam |
| Air Terjun Yeh Mampeh | Kintamani | Batur | | Wisata Alam |
| Air Terjun Desa Bunutin | Kintamani | Bunutin | | Wisata Alam |
| Songan | Kintamani | Songan | | Wisata Alam |
| Hutan Wisata Suter | Kintamani | Suter | | Wisata Alam |
| Kolam Renang Seganing | Bangli | Kawan | | Wisata Olahraga |
| Pura Pucak Sari | Tembuku | Peninjoan | | Wisata Budaya |
| Tracking Br. Guliang Kangin | Bangli | Tamanbali | | Wisata Alam |
| Tirta Sudamala | Bangli | Bebalang | | Wisata Spiritual |

Sumber: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency Culture and Tourism Office*

Tabel VIII.2
Table

Banyaknya Wisatawan Asing dan Domestik yang Datang ke Obyek Wisata di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourists Arrival to Tourism Attraction in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Asing <i>Forreign Tourists</i> | Domestik <i>Domestic Tourists</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 31 583 | 22 986 | 54 569 |
| Februari/February | 38 076 | 17 012 | 55 088 |
| Maret/March | 42 223 | 24 833 | 67 056 |
| April/April | 42 123 | 37 062 | 79 185 |
| Mei/May | 52 775 | 32 535 | 85 310 |
| Juni/June | 33 318 | 13 004 | 46 322 |
| Juli/July | 62 761 | 54 740 | 117 501 |
| Agustus/August | 60 049 | 21 430 | 81 479 |
| September/September | 44 870 | 18 501 | 63 371 |
| Oktober/October | 33 798 | 12 725 | 46 523 |
| November/November | 28 086 | 20 182 | 48 268 |
| Desember/December | 16 662 | 29 469 | 46 131 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | | |
| 2017 | 486 324 | 304 479 | 790 803 |
| 2016 | 459 120 | 236 003 | 695 123 |
| 2015 | 451 133 | 159 216 | 610 349 |
| 2014 | 447 199 | 200 408 | 647 607 |
| 2013 | 394 206 | 222 431 | 616 637 |

Sumber: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Culture and Tourism Office

Hotel and Tourism

Tabel
Table VIII.3

Banyaknya Wisatawan ke Obyek Wisata Menurut Usia di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Tourists Arrival to Tourism Attraction by Age in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Dewasa Adult | Anak Children | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 48 311 | 6 258 | 54 569 |
| Februari/February | 54 023 | 1 065 | 55 088 |
| Maret/March | 65 854 | 1 202 | 67 056 |
| April/April | 76 687 | 2 498 | 79 185 |
| Mei/May | 83 685 | 1 625 | 85 310 |
| Juni/June | 44 271 | 2 051 | 46 322 |
| Juli/July | 113 400 | 4 101 | 117 501 |
| Agustus/August | 79 778 | 1 701 | 81 479 |
| September/September | 62 950 | 421 | 63 371 |
| Oktober/October | 46 042 | 481 | 46 523 |
| November/November | 47 548 | 720 | 48 268 |
| Desember/December | 44 611 | 1 520 | 46 131 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 2017 | 767 160 | 23 643 | 790 803 |
| 2016 | 680 160 | 14 963 | 695 123 |

Sumber: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Culture and Tourism Office

Tabel
Table VIII.4

Banyaknya Sarana Akomodasi, Kapasitas Kamar, Tempat Tidur dan Tenaga Kerja per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Accommodation Facilities, Room Capacities, Beds and Workers in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Berbintang <i>Classified</i> | Non Berbintang <i>Non Classified</i> | Kamar <i>Room</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Bed</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Worker*</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Susut | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Bangli | - | 10 | 58 | 70 | 8 |
| Tembuku | - | 2 | 11 | 17 | 23 |
| Kintamani | - | 30 | 330 | 490 | 169 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | 43 | 403 | 582 | 203 |
| 2016 | - | 24 | 254 | 348 | 203 |
| 2015 | - | 25 | 249 | 361 | 230 |
| 2014 | - | 25 | 255 | 369 | 126 |
| 2013 | - | 27 | 269 | 378 | 232 |

Catatan/ Note :

* : data tahun 2016/ *data for 2016*

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli

Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Hotel and Tourism

Tabel VIII.5 Banyaknya Sarana Akomodasi Menurut Golongan Kamar per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table Number of Acomodation Facilities by Room Classes in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | < 5 | 5 - 9 | 10 - 14 | 15 - 25 | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Susut | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Bangli | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 10 |
| Tembuku | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| Kintamani | 5 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 30 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | |
| 2017 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 43 |
| 2016 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 24 |
| 2015 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 25 |
| 2014 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 25 |
| 2013 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 27 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

9

BAB

Banyaknya Sarana Angkutan Umum
di Kabupaten Bangli / Number of public transport in Bangli Regency

1.492



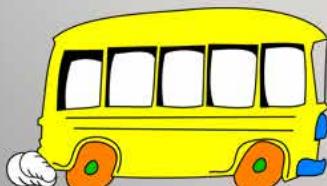
Angkutan
Barang / Good's transportation

30



Angkutan
Danau / Lake transportation

20



Angkutan
Penumpang / Public transportation

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:

- a. Panjang jalan
- b. Angkutan darat
- c. Angkutan laut/danau
- d. Pos dan telekomunikasi

Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.

Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari

Data on transportation and communications cover:

- a. Length of road*
- b. Land transportation*
- c. Sea/Lake transportation*
- d. Post and telecommunication*

Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting people or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.

Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.

Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with

deplapan orang, tidak termasuk or without hoot.
tempat duduk untuk pengemudi,
baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi
bagasi.

Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum.

Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang dating di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh diperairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.

Gross ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m³, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.

Sumber data transportasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) setiap bulan/tahun.

Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan

Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.

Data on length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Public Works Department.

Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.

Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship (m³), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.

Data on transportation are compiled by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia, these data are obtained from relevant institutions every month /year.

Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or

atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optic radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi United Nation World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) dan International Union of Office Travel Organization.

electronic mail, parcel service, logistic service, financial transaction service, and postal service to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.

Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.

Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.

The concept and definition of tourism refer to the recommendation of the United Nation World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) and International Union of Office Travel Organization.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Perhubungan Darat

Jalan merupakan prasarana untuk memperlancar kegiatan perekonomian. Makin meningkatnya usaha pembangunan menuntut pula peningkatan pembangunan jalan untuk memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar perdagangan antar daerah.

Panjang jalan diseluruh Kabupaten Bangli pada tahun 2017 mencapai 905 812 Km dan baru 98,52% sudah beraspal, sisanya masih tanah. Sedangkan kondisi jalannya 63,79% baik, 0,55% sedang dan 35,66% kondisinya rusak.

Landway Transportation

The street facility eases infrastructure to Economic activities. The higher development counterbalanced of street facility development to ease mobility of population and to fluent inter region trade.

The length of street in wholesome Bangli regency in the year 2017 reached 905 812 kilometers and 98.52 percent were asphalted. Meanwhile condition of its streets were 63.79 percent good, 0.55 percent fair, and 35.66 percent damaged.

Grafik
Figure IX.1

Banyaknya Sarana Angkutan Umum Menurut Jenisnya yang Ada di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Public Transportation Facilities According to Its Kind in Bangli Regency, 2017



Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Transportation Office

Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Tabel
Table IX.1.1

Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
The Length of Regency Roads According to Kind of Surface by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Aspal <i>Asphalted</i> (Km) | Kerikil <i>Gravel</i> (Km) | Geladag <i>Coral</i> (Km) | Tanah <i>Land</i> (Km) |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Susut | 112 289 | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 120 432 | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | 133 556 | - | - | 600 |
| Kintamani | 526 135 | - | - | 12 800 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | |
| 2017 | 892 412 | - | - | 13 400 |
| 2016 | 726 274 | - | - | 7 000 |
| 2015 | 726 274 | - | - | 7 000 |
| 2014 | 726 274 | - | - | 7 000 |
| 2013 | 726 274 | - | - | 9 000 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tata Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Public Work Office

Transportation and Communication

Tabel
Table IX.1.2

Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
The Length of Regency Roads According to Its Condition by Sub-district in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Baik <i>Good</i> (Km) | Sedang <i>Fair</i> (Km) | Rusak <i>Damaged</i> (Km) |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Susut | 99 444 | - | 12 845 |
| Bangli | 78 955 | 740 | 40 737 |
| Tembuku | 106 555 | 2 000 | 25 601 |
| Kintamani | 292 864 | 2 200 | 243 871 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | |
| 2017 | 577 818 | 4 940 | 323 054 |
| 2016 | 443 041 | 85 073 | 205 160 |
| 2015 | 407 274 | 81 997 | 244 003 |
| 2014 | 427 236 | 105 964 | 200 074 |
| 2013 | 423 033 | 122 340 | 187 901 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tata Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Public Work Office

Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Tabel
Table IX.1.3

Banyaknya Jembatan Menurut Kondisi per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Bridges According to Its Condition in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Jenis Jembatan <i>Kind of Bridge</i> | Baik <i>Good</i> | Sedang <i>Fair</i> | Rusak <i>Damaged</i> | Rusak Berat <i>Seriously Damaged</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Negara | - | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi | 4 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Kabupaten | 19 | - | - | 1 | 20 |
| Desa | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lainnya | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | | |
| 2017 | 23 | - | - | 1 | 24 |
| 2016 | 24 | - | - | - | 24 |
| 2015 | 23 | - | - | 1 | 24 |
| 2014 | 23 | - | - | 1 | 24 |
| 2013 | 23 | - | - | 1 | 24 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tata Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Public Work Office

Transportation and Communication

Tabel IX.1.4 Panjang Jalan Provinsi Menurut Jurusan, Jenis Permukaan, dan Kondisi yang Ditangani oleh Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table IX.1.4 The Length of Provincial Roads According to Kind of Route, Surface And Condition Handled by Bangli Regency, 2017

| Ruas Jalan Route | Panjang Length (Km) | Panjang Jalan yg ditangani Handled | Permukaan Surface (Km) | | Kondisi condition (Km) | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | | Aspal Asphalted | Belum Un- asphalted | Baik Good | Sedang Fair | Rusak Damage |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Sidan - Bangli | 4 840 | - | 4 840 | - | 4 840 | - | - |
| Jalan Merdeka | 3 550 | - | 3 550 | - | 3 550 | - | - |
| Jalan Nusantara | 1 710 | - | 1 710 | - | 1 710 | - | - |
| Jalan Kusumayuda | 1 270 | - | 1 270 | - | 1 270 | - | - |
| Jalan Erlangga | 2 220 | - | 2 220 | - | 2 220 | - | - |
| Jalan Bangli - Nongan | 7 080 | - | 7 080 | - | 7 080 | - | - |
| Ubud - Tegalalang - Bubungbayung | 6 850 | - | 6 850 | - | 3 850 | - | 3 000 |
| Pengotan - Kintamani | 7 000 | - | 7 000 | - | 7 000 | - | - |
| Bangli - Penelokan | 18 170 | - | 18 170 | - | 18 170 | - | - |
| Bangli - Sribatu | 11 260 | - | 11 260 | - | 8 260 | - | 3 000 |
| Sribatu - Penelokan | 9 140 | - | 9 140 | - | 9 140 | - | - |
| Bedahulu - Sribatu | 3 110 | - | 3 110 | - | 3 110 | - | - |
| Penelokan - Kubutambahan | 23 730 | - | 23 730 | - | - | 23 730 | - |
| Petang - Kintamani | 12 640 | - | 12 640 | - | 12 640 | - | - |
| Dausa - Madenan - Bondalem | 3 000 | - | 3 000 | - | - | - | - |
| Penelokan - Kedisan | 4 540 | - | 4 540 | - | - | - | 4 540 |
| SP. Kedisan - Toya Bungkah - Ulundanu | 9 600 | - | 9 600 | - | - | - | 9 600 |
| Penelokan - Suter - Menanga | 9 650 | - | 9 650 | - | 9 650 | - | - |
| Kedewatan - Payangan - Baturanyar | 9 230 | - | 9 230 | - | 9 230 | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 148 590 | - | 148 590 | - | 104 720 | 23 730 | 20 140 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tata Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Public Work Office

Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Panjang Jalan Provinsi dan Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan, Kondisi, dan Kelas Jalan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table IX.1.5 *The Length of Provincial Roads and Regency Road According to Kind of Surface, Condition and Class of Roads in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Kondisi Jalan <i>Condition</i> | Jalan Nasional <i>National Road</i> (Km) | Jalan Provinsi <i>Provincial Road</i> (Km) | Jalan Kabupaten <i>Regency Road</i> (Km) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I Permukaan / Surface | | | |
| a. Aspal / Asphaled | 23 790 | 124 800 | 891 762 |
| b. Kerikil / Gravel | - | - | - |
| c. Tanah / Land | - | - | 14 050 |
| II Kondisi / Condition | | | |
| a. Baik / Good | 9 650 | 91 520 | 577 818 |
| b. Sedang / Fair | - | 23 730 | 4 940 |
| c. Rusak / Damaged | 14 140 | 9 550 | 216 348 |
| d. Rusak Berat / Seriously | - | - | 106 706 |
| III Kelas / Class | | | |
| a. Kelas / Class I | - | - | - |
| b. Kelas / Class II | - | - | - |
| c. Kelas / Class III | 23 790 | 124 800 | 5 000 |
| d. Kelas / Class IIIA | - | - | 900 812 |
| e. Kelas/Class IV | - | - | - |
| f Kelas/ Class V | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 71 370 | 374 400 | 2 717 436 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tata Ruang, Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Bangli Regency Public Work Office*

Transportation and Communication

Tabel
Table IX.1.6

Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenisnya yang Terdaftar per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Registered Motorized Vehicles by Its Type in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Truck / Pick Up | Bus Station | Jeep | Sedan | Minibus | Sepeda Motor Motor Cycle | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------|-------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari/January | 380 | - | 38 | 16 | 350 | 3 982 | 4 766 |
| Februari/February | 485 | - | 42 | 10 | 296 | 3 249 | 4 082 |
| Maret/March | 374 | - | 39 | 6 | 301 | 3 406 | 4 126 |
| April/April | 373 | - | - | 25 | 280 | 3 297 | 3 975 |
| Mei/May | 342 | - | 37 | 14 | 299 | 4 329 | 5 021 |
| Juni/June | 404 | - | 23 | 16 | 337 | 4 037 | 4 817 |
| Juli/July | 377 | - | 47 | 9 | 257 | 4 297 | 4 987 |
| Agustus/August | 476 | - | 44 | 20 | 368 | 4 950 | 5 858 |
| Sept/September | 494 | - | 46 | 8 | 426 | 4 482 | 5 456 |
| Oktober/October | 482 | - | 51 | 7 | 346 | 4 014 | 4 900 |
| Nov/November | 540 | - | 55 | 17 | 419 | 4 164 | 5 195 |
| Des/December | 472 | - | 35 | 20 | 430 | 3 825 | 4 782 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 5 199 | - | 457 | 168 | 4 109 | 48 032 | 57 965 |
| 2016 | 5 199 | 4 | 482 | 151 | 4 109 | 47 339 | 57 184 |
| 2015 | 5 199 | - | 457 | 168 | 4 109 | 48 032 | 57 965 |
| 2014 | 4 885 | 31 | - | 3 458 | - | 46 304 | 54 678 |
| 2013 | 4 594 | 29 | 1 815 | 2 955 | - | 44 759 | 54 152 |

Sumber: UPT Dinas Pendapatan Provinsi Bali, Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bali Provincial Revenue Office in Bangli Regency

Tabel IX.1.7 Banyak Kendaraan Bermotor yang Diuji per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table IX.1.7 Number of Motorized Vehicles Were Examined by Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | Truck / Pick Up | Mobil Penumpang Passenger Car | | Mobil Barang Loading Car | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Umum Public | Tidak Umum Private | Umum Public | Tidak Umum Private | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | - | 25 | - | 93 | 463 | 581 |
| Februari/February | - | 20 | - | 99 | 500 | 619 |
| Maret/March | - | 16 | - | 93 | 454 | 563 |
| April/April | - | 14 | - | - | 524 | 538 |
| Mei/May | - | 12 | - | 164 | 631 | 807 |
| Juni/June | - | 14 | - | 99 | 454 | 567 |
| Juli/July | - | 22 | - | 112 | 597 | 731 |
| Agustus/August | - | 22 | - | 136 | 550 | 706 |
| Sept/September | - | 13 | - | 104 | 513 | 630 |
| Oktober/October | - | 14 | - | 140 | 519 | 673 |
| Nov/November | - | 14 | - | 206 | 723 | 943 |
| Des/December | - | 8 | - | 145 | 585 | 738 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | - | 194 | - | 1 391 | 6 513 | 8 098 |
| 2015 | - | 216 | - | 1 925 | 6 040 | 8 181 |
| 2014 | - | 216 | - | 1 925 | 6 040 | 8 181 |
| 2013 | - | 228 | - | 1 738 | 5 644 | 7 610 |
| 2012 | - | 228 | - | 1 738 | 5 644 | 7 610 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Transportation Office

Transportation and Communication

Tabel IX.1.8 Banyaknya Sarana Angkutan Menurut Jenisnya yang Ada di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Transportation Facilities According to Its Kind in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Jenis Angkutan <i>Kind of Vehicle</i> | Umum <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum <i>Private</i> | Rusak <i>Damaged</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkutan Penumpang <i>Passenger Car</i> | 41 | - | 3 |
| Angkutan Barang <i>Loading Car</i> | 1 761 | 5 069 | - |
| Angkutan Danau <i>Lake Vehicle</i> | 26 | - | 10 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | | | |
| 2017 | 1 828 | 5 069 | 13 |
| 2015 | 1 732 | 5 173 | 758 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Transportation Office

Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Tabel IX.2.1 Produk Pos Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Bangli, 2013-2017
Table Product of Post Office by Its Type in Bangli Regency, 2013-2017

| Jenis Type | Satuan <i>Set of</i> | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| I Surat Pos | | | | | | |
| Biasa | Lembar | 5 551 | 3 423 | 4 608 | - | 700 |
| Tercatat | Lembar | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kilat Biasa | Lembar | 418 | - | - | 6 372 | - |
| Kilat Khusus | Lembar | 5 790 | 5 364 | 4 524 | - | 2 900 |
| Kilat Tercatat | Lembar | - | - | - | - | - |
| Faksmili | Lembar | - | - | - | - | - |
| b. Luar Negeri | | | | | | |
| Biasa | Lembar | 95 | 79 | 72 | 181 | 30 |
| Tercatat | Lembar | - | - | - | 14 | 12 |
| II Paket Pos | | | | | | |
| a. Dalam Negeri | Kg | 513 | 456 | 708 | 607 | 710 |
| b. Luar Negeri | Kg | 1 | 3 | - | 42 | 51 |
| III Wesel Pos | | | | | | |
| a. Dikirim | Rp. (Jt) | 965 | 1 044 | 979 | 672 | 612 |
| b. Dibayar | Rp. (Jt) | 2 994 | 1 188 | 1 591 | 178 | 180 |

Sumber: PT. Pos Indonesia Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Indonesia Post, Ltd. of Bangli Regency*

Transportation and Communication

Tabel IX.2.2 Banyaknya Fasilitas Fisik Pelayanan PT. Pos Indonesia per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Facilities and Infrastructures of Indonesia Post Ltd by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kantor Pos Post Office | Kantor Pos Pem- bantu Sub Post Office | Agen Pos Post Agent | Agen Pos Desa Rural Post Agent | Depot BPM | PKK | PKD |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Susut | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah Total | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber: PT. Pos Indonesia Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Indonesia Post, Ltd. of Bangli Regency*

Transporatsi dan Komunikasi

Tabel
Table IX.2.3

Banyaknya Surat dan Uang Porto yang Dikirim dan Diterima pada PT. Pos Indonesia Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Post Letter and Money That Was Accepted and Sent at Indonesia Post Ltd of Bangli Regency, 2017

| Jenis Surat <i>Kind of Letter</i> | Surat yang dikirim <i>Letter Sent</i> | | Surat yang diterima <i>Accepted Letter</i> | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (Pcs) | Uang <i>Money</i> (Rupiahs) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (Pcs) | Uang <i>Money</i> (Rupiahs) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Surat Biasa/Pos Udara <i>Letters/Air Mail</i> | 700 | 28 000 000 | 690 | - |
| Surat Kilat Khusus <i>Express Mail Service</i> | 2 900 | 53 310 000 | 12 005 | - |
| Surat Luar Negeri <i>International Mail</i> | 30 | 6 000 000 | 39 | - |
| Surat Tercatat <i>Registered Mail</i> | 12 | 4 000 000 | 16 | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 3 642 | 91 310 000 | 12 750 | - |

Sumber: PT. Pos Indonesia Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Indonesia Post, Ltd. of Bangli Regency*

Transportation and Communication

Tabel IX.2.4
Table **Number of Accepted and Sent Post Parcels, and Money Order at Indonesia Post Ltd in Bangli Regency, 2017**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Surat yang dikirim <i>Letter Sent</i> | | Surat yang diterima <i>Accepted Letter</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> <i>(Pcs)</i> | Uang <i>Money</i> <i>(Rupiahs)</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> <i>(Pcs)</i> | Uang <i>Money</i> <i>(Rupiahs)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pos Paket <i>Parcels</i> | 312 | 40 722 000 | 10 | - |
| Wesel <i>Postal Order</i> | | | | |
| Dalam Negeri <i>Domestic</i> | 876 | 586 000 000 | 192 | 223 200 000 |
| Luar Negeri <i>Abroad</i> | 6 | 15 000 000 | 1 500 | 9 572 604 000 |
| Giro Cek Pos <i>Demand Deposit</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 1 194 | 641 722 000 | 1 702 | 9 795 804 000 |

Sumber: PT. Pos Indonesia Kabupaten Bangli
Source: *Indonesia Post, Ltd. of Bangli Regency*

Transporatsi dan Komunikasi

Tabel
Table IX.2.5

Banyaknya Fasilitas Pelayanan Jasa Telekomunikasi Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Bangli, 2008-2017
Number of Facilities of Telecommunication Service by Its Kind in Bangli Regency, 2008-2016

| Ta h u n Year | Telepon Otomat | Telex | Facsimile | Telepon Umum | W-artel Tele- communi- cation Agent | Komrad R a d i o Communi- cation |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | Automatic Telephone | | | Public Telephone | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2008 | 2 585 | - | 1 | 3 | 16 | - |
| 2009 | 2 622 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 2010 | 2 486 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 2011 | 3 338 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 2012 | 2 362 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 2013 | 3 204 | - | 1 | - | - | -- |
| 2014 | 3 563 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 3 827 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 4 158 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 1 532 | - | - | - | - | - |

Sumber: PT. Telkom Cabang Bangli

Source: *Indonesia Telecommunication, Ltd.* of Bangli Regency

Transportation and Communication

Tabel IX.2.6 Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon di Kabupaten Bangli, 2014-2017
Table *Number of Line Telephone Customers in Bangli Regency, 2014-2017*

| Sentral Telepon Otomat (STO)/ <i>Private Automatic Branch Exchange (PABX)</i> | Jumlah Pelanggan <i>Number of Customers</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 2014 <i>(1)</i> | 2015 <i>(2)</i> | 2016 <i>(3)</i> | 2017 <i>(4)</i> |
| STO Bangli | 2 940 | 3 112 | 274 | 1 256 |
| STO Kintamani | 623 | 715 | 57 | 276 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 3 563 | 3 827 | 331 | 1 532 |

Sumber: PT. Telkom Cabang Bangli

Source: *Indonesia Telecommunication, Ltd.* of Bangli Regency

Realisasi Belanja Langsung Direct Expenditure



Terbesar untuk Belanja Pegawai yaitu sebesar
Mostly allocated for personell expenditure
61,50%



Rp 820.278.554.000

2017

2016



Terbesar untuk Belanja Pegawai yaitu sebesar
Mostly allocated for personell expenditure
77,18%



Rp 720.324.621.911

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Kabupaten adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Provinsi pada tiap tahun anggaran.

Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.

Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.

Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.

Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor

Actual revenue and expenditure of Regencial Government is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.

Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.

Balancing Budget is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.

Other Legal Revenue is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.

Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia. Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP), and offices under

di bawah KCP.

Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas dasas kekeluargaan.

Rata-rata harga eceran beras dilah dari survei mingguan Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS). Karena beragamnya kualitas beras,maka harga yang disajikan adalah rata-rata harga beras tertimbang.

Rata-rata harga eceran beberapa jenis barang yang diolah dari survei mingguan BPS, dalam publikasi terbatas hanya pada 11 komoditas.

KCP.

Cooperative is an establishment that its member are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.

The average price of rice is compiled through the weekly price survey conducted by BPS. Due to different qualities of rice, the weighted average price of rice is used.

The average retail prices of several commodities are compiled from the weekly price survey conducted by BPS, for the purpose of this publication are limited to 9 commodities.

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah | <i>District-level Government Finance</i> |
| <p>Pembangunan daerah harus dilakukan secara terpadu disertai dengan anggaran yang dikelola dengan baik dan benar. Untuk melaksanakan pembangunan di Kabupaten Bangli, anggaran rutin dan pembangunan terus meningkat dari tahun ke tahun. Pada tahun anggaran 2016 jumlah anggaran pendapatan Kabupaten Bangli Rp. 1.040.303.795.317,47 (Tabel IX.1.1); realisasi jumlah belanja tahun anggaran 2016 sebesar Rp. 972.884.410.895,56.</p> <p>Salah satu unsur pendapatan daerah yang digunakan untuk pembangunan daerah adalah pajak yang diterima dari masyarakat. Salah satunya dari penerimaan pajak kendaraan bermotor. Realisasi penerimaan pajak kendaraan bermotor, bea balik nama kendaraan bermotor, pajak rumah tangga dan pendapatan lain-lain. Tahun 2016 telah diterima sebesar Rp. 48.582.429.713,00.</p> | <p><i>Region development has to be done integrately and followed by budget that has been processed rightly. Developing in Bangli regency, routine and development budget keeps increasing from year by year. During fiscal year 2016, total Bangli regency revenue budget was around 1,040,303,795,317.47 rupiahs; realization expenditure was 972,884,410,895.56 rupiahs.</i></p> <p><i>One of region revenue factors has been used for region development denoted public received taxes e.g. revenue from motor vehicle tax. Actual revenue of motor vehicle tax, motor vehicle rename duty, household tax and the others. In the year 2014 had been received around 48,582,429,713.00 rupiahs.</i></p> |

Koperasi dan Perbankan

Koperasi merupakan soko guru perekonomian Indonesia di mana koperasi diharapkan dapat memberikan peranan yang penting dalam perekonomian Indonesia. Jenis koperasi yang paling banyak di Kabupaten Bangli pada tahun 2017 adalah koperasi serba usaha yang mencapai 86 unit.

Untuk menunjang perekonomian di Kabupaten Bangli peranan perbankan sangat penting. Di Kabupaten Bangli terdapat 4 buah Bank Pemerintah, yaitu BNI, BRI Cabang Bangli, BPD Bali Cabang Bangli dan PD Bank Pasar Bangli. Perkembangan keadaan keuangan perbankan dapat dilihat pada Tabel X.2.4 - Tabel X.2.13.

Cooperative and Finance

Cooperative was the beginning of the Indonesian economy where the cooperative in the hope of role economic growth. Serba Usaha one of the most cooperative in Bangli Regency during 2017, that reached 86 units.

To support the economy growth in Bangli, the role of banking was very important. In Bangli constituted 4 units of banks. The trends of Financial Banking could be seen in Table X.2.4 to X.2.13.

Grafik
Figure X.1

Banyaknya Koperasi Unit Desa di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Village Cooperatives in Bangli Regency, 2017



Sumber: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM,Tenaga Kerja, dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Cooperative and Small, Medium Establishment, Labor, Transmigration

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.1.1
Table *Summary of Local Governement Revenues and Expenditures of Bangli regency, 2017*

| Jenis Penerimaan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | Jumlah (Ribu Rp) <i>Total (Thousands IDR)</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Penerimaan Daerah <i>Local Government Revenue</i> | 1 093 254 800 |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) <i>Local Government Revenue</i> | 104 592 162,70 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan <i>Balancing Funds</i> | 917 126 135,11 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah <i>Other Legal Revenue</i> | 71 536 502,07 |
| Belanja Daerah <i>Expenditure of Local Government</i> | 1 022 007 194 |
| 2.1 Belanja Tidak Langsung <i>Indirect Purchase</i> | 201 728 639,67 |
| 2.2 Belanja Langsung <i>Direct Purchase</i> | 820 278 554 |
| 2.2.1 Belanja Pegawai <i>Personnel Expenditure</i> | 504 505 192,87 |
| 2.2.2. Belanja Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 157 162 515,46 |
| 2.2.3. Belanja Modal <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 158 610 845,57 |
| Pembiayaan <i>Financing</i> | 31 664 733 |
| 3.1 Penerimaan Pembiayaan Daerah <i>Local Government Revenue</i> | 37 028 082,84 |
| 3.2 Pengeluaran Pembiayaan Daerah <i>Local Governement Expenditure</i> | 5 363 350,00 |
| Sisa Lebih Pembiayaan <i>Surplus of Expenditure</i> | 102 912 339,16 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Tabel X.1.2 Jumlah Penerimaan Pembayaran Pajak, Bea Balik Nama Kendaraan Bermotor, Pajak Rumah Tangga, dan Pendapatan Lain-lain per Bulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Number of Tax Revenue, Etc in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Bulan Month | PKB <i>Vehicle Tax</i> | BBNKB <i>Transfer of Motor Vehicle Title Fee</i> | PLL <i>Other Tax</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 2 267 920 825 | 1 907 401 000 | 5 486 506 | 4 180 808 331 |
| Februari/February | 2 043 533 407 | 2 565 252 000 | 5 444 216 | 4 614 229 623 |
| Maret/March | 1 994 743 400 | 2 133 955 000 | 5 377 746 | 4 134 076 146 |
| April/April | 1 550 612 900 | 1 240 303 000 | 5 651 526 | 2 796 567 426 |
| Mei/May | 2 102 530 400 | 2 020 482 000 | 5 866 646 | 4 128 879 046 |
| Juni/June | 1 739 354 600 | 1 814 929 000 | 5 801 556 | 3 560 085 156 |
| Juli/July | 2 330 048 500 | 2 492 334 000 | 5 766 616 | 4 828 149 116 |
| Agustus/August | 2 369 005 100 | 2 254 847 000 | 5 817 956 | 4 629 670 056 |
| Sept/September | 2 622 423 800 | 2 500 423 000 | 7 346 166 | 5 130 192 966 |
| Oktober/October | 2 893 257 400 | 2 123 863 000 | 7 436 256 | 5 024 556 656 |
| Nov/November | 3 152 802 000 | 2 174 551 000 | 7 173 096 | 5 334 526 096 |
| Des/December | 3 566 500 400 | 2 013 426 000 | 6 932 816 | 5 586 859 216 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | | | | |
| 2017 | 28 632 732 734 | 25 241 766 003 | 74 101 106 | 53 948 599 839 |
| 2016 | 28 632 732 732 | 25 241 766 000 | 74 101 102 | 53 948 599 834 |
| 2015 | 20 097 073 600 | 27 431 546 500 | 53 809 613 | 47 582 429 713 |
| 2014 | 19 381 726 300 | 31 068 324 200 | 44 936 726 | 50 494 987 226 |
| 2013 | 16 662 472 900 | 30 570 946 700 | 42 987 380 | 47 276 406 980 |

Sumber: UPT Dinas Pendapatan Provinsi Bali

Source: *Bali Provincial Income Office*

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.2.1
Table

Banyaknya KUD, Lokasi, Penyosohan/RMU, dan Luas Areal Sawah per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Number of Village Unit Cooperatives, Rice Milling Unit, and Number of Wet Paddy Land in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nama KUD <i>Name of Coops</i> | Lokasi <i>Location</i> | Penyosohan Rice Milling Unit (RMU)* | Luas Areal Sawah Wet Paddy Land (Ha)** |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Susut | KUD Sulahan | Sulahan | - | 1 241 |
| Bangli | KUD Tamanbali | Tamanbali | - | 727 |
| Tembuku | KUD Tembuku | Yangapi | - | 808 |
| Kintamani | KUD Wangun Urip KUD Merta Nadi | Sukawana Batur Utara | - | 110 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | | | | 2 886** |
| 2017 | | | - | 2 886** |
| 2015 | | | 52 | 2 886 |
| 2014 | | | 51 | 2 916 |
| 2013 | | | | |
| 2012 | | | 50 | 2 776 |

Catatan/ Note :

* : tahun 2017 semua penyosohan tutup/ in 2017 all RMU are closed

** : data tahun 2015 / data for 2015

Sumber: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM,Tenaga Kerja, dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Bangli

Source: Bangli Regency Cooperative and Small, Medium Establishment, Labor, Transmigration

Local Finance and Price

Tabel X.2.2 Banyaknya Koperasi Menurut Jenis, Anggota, dan Modal di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
 Table X.2.2 *Number of Cooperatives by Its Kind, Members, and Capital in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Kind of Coops</i> | Banyaknya Koperasi <i>Number of Cooperatives</i> | Banyaknya Anggota <i>Number of Members</i> | Banyaknya Modal (Rp.) <i>Capital (in Rupiah)</i> |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. KUD | 5 | 21 864 | 20 402 079 131 |
| 2. Koperasi Tani | 7 | 862 | 14 756 150 204 |
| 3. Koperasi Peternakan | - | - | - |
| 4. Kopinkra | 4 | 298 | 7 256 907 769 |
| 5. Kopkar | 4 | 271 | 3 869 881 612 |
| 6. Serba Usaha | 86 | 8 057 | 182 969 113 997 |
| 7. Koppas | 3 | 224 | 3 733 164 525 |
| 8. Simpan Pinjam | 51 | 17 824 | 74 322 957 236 |
| 9. TNI/AD | 1 | 165 | 1 161 490 870 |
| 10. Polri | 1 | 612 | 2 571 851 685 |
| 11. Pepabri | 1 | 178 | 1 155 321 205 |
| 12. Veteran | 3 | 1 964 | 10 287 120 309 |

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.2.2 Lanjutan
 Table *Continued*

| Bulan Month (1) | Banyaknya Koperasi Number of Cooperatives (2) | Banyaknya Anggota Number of Members (3) | Banyaknya Modal (Rp.) Capital (in Rupiah) (4) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 13. Wreditama | 1 | 129 | 73 551 719 |
| 14. Wisata | - | - | - |
| 15. Koperasi Sekunder | - | - | - |
| 16. KPN | 21 | 3 675 | 36 039 073 982 |
| 17. Kopwan | 10 | 1 479 | 15 364 219 325 |
| 18. Pemuda | - | - | - |
| 19. Koperasi Jasa | 1 | 82 | 615 904 400 |
| 20. Koperasi Lainnya | 28 | 3 786 | 70 657 506 232 |

Local Finance and Price

Tabel X.2.3 Banyaknya Koperasi dan Anggota Menurut Jenisnya per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table X.2.3 Number of Cooperatives and Its Members by Its Kind by Subdistrict in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KUD | | KPN | | Serba Usaha | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Total | Jumlah Anggota Members | Jumlah Total | Jumlah Anggota Members | Jumlah Total | Jumlah Anggota Members |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Susut | 1 | 14 412 | 1 | 149 | 18 | 2 077 |
| Bangli | 1 | 4 331 | 18 | 2 714 | 26 | 3 317 |
| Tembuku | 1 | 3 081 | 1 | 335 | 21 | 1 568 |
| Kintamani | 2 | 40 | 1 | 477 | 21 | 1 095 |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 5 | 21 864 | 21 | 3 675 | 86 | 8 057 |
| 2016 | 4 | 3 477 | 21 | 3 542 | 101 | 8 398 |
| 2015 | 4 | 17 816 | 21 | 3 616 | 98 | 9 809 |
| 2014 | 5 | 24 698 | 22 | 3 500 | 110 | 9 653 |
| 2013 | 5 | 24 698 | 20 | 3 514 | 112 | 7 045 |

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.2.3 Lanjutan
 Table *Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | TNI | | Simpan Pinjam | | Veteran | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Susut | - | - | 8 | 14 872 | 1 | 349 |
| Bangli | 1 | 165 | 13 | 895 | 1 | 705 |
| Tembuku | - | - | 12 | 471 | - | - |
| Kintamani | - | - | 18 | 1 586 | 1 | 910 |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 | 165 | 51 | 17 824 | 3 | 1 964 |
| 2016 | 1 | 161 | 51 | 17 887 | 3 | 1 965 |
| 2015 | 1 | 162 | 41 | 16 777 | 2 | 1 051 |
| 2014 | 1 | 166 | 35 | 16 375 | 3 | 1 961 |
| 2013 | 1 | 166 | 27 | 15 560 | 3 | 1 031 |

Local Finance and Price

Tabel
Table X.2.3 Lanjutan
Table Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Werditama | | KOPKAR | | PKPN | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah <i>Anggota Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah <i>Anggota Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah <i>Anggota Members</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 1 | 129 | 3 | 187 | - | - |
| Tembuku | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | - | - | 1 | 84 | - | - |
| <i>Jumlah / Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 1 | 129 | 4 | 271 | - | - |
| 2016 | 1 | 129 | 4 | 275 | - | - |
| 2015 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 346 | - | - |
| 2014 | 1 | 134 | 8 | 395 | 2 | 18 |
| 2013 | 1 | 136 | 8 | 362 | 2 | - |

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.2.3 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KOPPAS | | KOPWAN | | LAINNYA <i>OTHERS</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Susut | 1 | 78 | 1 | 99 | 4 | 687 |
| Bangli | 1 | 106 | 5 | 756 | 7 | 710 |
| Tembuku | 1 | 40 | 2 | 135 | 7 | 985 |
| Kintamani | - | - | 2 | 489 | 10 | 1 404 |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 3 | 224 | 10 | 1 479 | 28 | 3 786 |
| 2016 | 3 | 221 | 10 | 1 519 | 32 | 4 044 |
| 2015 | 3 | 235 | 11 | 1 363 | 31 | 3 999 |
| 2014 | 3 | 575 | 11 | 1 278 | 42 | 4 015 |
| 2013 | 3 | 358 | 11 | 973 | 45 | 3 387 |

Local Finance and Price

Tabel
Table X.2.3 Lanjutan
Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KOP PERTANIAN | | KOP PETERNAKAN | | KOP WISATA | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah <i>Anggota Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah <i>Anggota Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah <i>Anggota Members</i> |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
| Susut | 1 | 64 | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 1 | 95 | - | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | 1 | 65 | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | 4 | 638 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Jumlah / Total</i> | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 7 | 862 | - | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 10 | 640 | - | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 10 | 894 | - | - | - | - |
| 2014 | 16 | 1 084 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2013 | 16 | 555 | 1 | - | - | - |

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.2.3 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KOPINKRA | | KOPPOL | | PEPABRI | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> |
| (1) | (32) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) |
| Susut | 1 | 179 | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | 2 | 92 | 1 | 612 | 1 | 178 |
| Tembuku | 1 | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | | | |
| 2017 | 4 | 298 | 1 | 612 | 1 | 178 |
| 2016 | 4 | 284 | 1 | 612 | 1 | 187 |
| 2015 | 4 | 302 | 1 | 612 | 1 | 176 |
| 2014 | 6 | 351 | 1 | 612 | 1 | 212 |
| 2013 | 6 | 264 | 1 | 612 | 1 | 225 |

Local Finance and Price

Tabel
Table X.2.3 Lanjutan
Table *Continued*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | PEMUDA | | KOP JASA | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Jumlah Anggota <i>Members</i> |
| (1) | (38) | (39) | (40) | (41) |
| Susut | - | - | - | - |
| Bangli | - | - | - | - |
| Tembuku | - | - | - | - |
| Kintamani | - | - | 1 | 82 |
| Jumlah / Total: | | | | |
| 2017 | - | - | 1 | 82 |
| 2016 | - | - | 1 | 82 |
| 2015 | - | - | 1 | 82 |
| 2014 | 2 | 89 | 1 | 82 |
| 2013 | 2 | - | 2 | 82 |

Sumber: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM,Tenaga Kerja, dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Bangli
Source: Bangli Regency Cooperative and Small, Medium Establishment, Labor, Transmigration

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel

X.2.4

Banyaknya Nasabah dan Jumlah Kredit yang Disalurkan oleh Bank Rakyat Indonesia (BRI) Cabang Bangli Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan, 2017

Number of Customers and Credits Distributed by BRI Branch Bangli by Kind and Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | PROGRAM MIKRO | | PROGRAM RITEL | | RITEL KOMERSIAL | | KUPEDES | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | Nasa- bah Custo- mers | Credit (Juta Rp) Million Rp | Nasa- bah Custo- mers | Credit (Juta Rp.) Rupiah | Nasa- bah Custo- mers | Credit (Juta Rp) Million Rp | Nasabah Custo- mers | Credit (Juta Rp) Million Rp |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | | |
| Januari January | 6 473 | 116 571 | 214 | 59 778 | 1 508 | 410 951 | 3 116 | 124 624 |
| Februari February | 6 605 | 118 747 | 212 | 57 731 | 1 520 | 417 111 | 3 119 | 128 657 |
| Maret March | 6 775 | 122 205 | 213 | 57 892 | 1 526 | 422 501 | 3 096 | 130 010 |
| April April | 6 914 | 124 379 | 218 | 58 582 | 1 530 | 426 049 | 3 073 | 131 128 |
| Mei May | 7 230 | 130 805 | 221 | 59 715 | 1 526 | 429 417 | 3 048 | 134 409 |
| Juni June | 7 416 | 134 573 | 226 | 58 423 | 1 531 | 434 745 | 3 020 | 137 17 |
| Juli July | 7 767 | 142 188 | 232 | 58 495 | 1 528 | 434 573 | 2 947 | 137 349 |
| Agustus August | 8 071 | 148 805 | 228 | 57 674 | 1 525 | 433 733 | 2 886 | 137 517 |
| September September | 8 289 | 154 250 | 226 | 55 802 | 1 521 | 434 644 | 2 827 | 137 420 |
| Oktober October | 8 543 | 160 614 | 224 | 52 897 | 1 518 | 440 254 | 2 746 | 136 909 |
| November November | 8 871 | 166 887 | 227 | 52 725 | 1 530 | 440 248 | 2 721 | 138 698 |
| Desember December | 8 656 | 159 639 | 236 | 51 147 | 1 532 | 450 028 | 2 916 | 147 123 |

Sumber: BRI Cabang Bangli

Source: Bank Rakyat Indonesia, Bangli Branch

Local Finance and Price

Tabel X.2.5
Table

Banyaknya Nasabah dan Jumlah Kredit yang Disalurkan oleh Bank Pembangunan Daerah (BPD) Bali Cabang Bangli Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan, 2017
Number of Customers and Credits Distributed by BPD Bali Branch Bangli by Kind and Month, 2017

| Bulan Month | PROGRAM | | KUK | | NON KUK | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/ Person) | Kredit <i>Credit</i> (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/ Person) | Credit <i>(Juta Rp.)</i> Million Rupiahs | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/ Person) | Credit <i>(Juta Rp.)</i> Million Rupiahs |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 199 | 62 902 | 1 327 | 166 912 | 4 796 | 707 757 |
| Februari/February | 198 | 60 547 | 1 311 | 167 984 | 4 817 | 720 823 |
| Maret/March | 203 | 57 932 | 1 313 | 169 301 | 4 848 | 728 268 |
| April/April | 214 | 56 494 | 1 341 | 174 418 | 4 836 | 725 112 |
| Mei/May | 201 | 47 282 | 1 331 | 174 419 | 4 849 | 729 714 |
| Juni/June | 211 | 42 955 | 1 369 | 182 204 | 4 809 | 722 267 |
| Juli/July | 212 | 41 143 | 1 400 | 190 085 | 4 772 | 718 865 |
| Agustus/August | 208 | 38 357 | 1 426 | 196 265 | 4 743 | 716 213 |
| Sept/September | 206 | 33 149 | 1 461 | 205 332 | 4 684 | 699 154 |
| Oktober/October | 210 | 31 829 | 1 506 | 214 208 | 4 640 | 698 446 |
| Nov/November | 212 | 30 537 | 1 539 | 220 012 | 4 598 | 693 599 |
| Des/December | 212 | 29 995 | 1 580 | 227 150 | 4 561 | 686 209 |

Sumber: BPD Bali Cabang Bangli
Source: BPD Bali, Bangli Branch

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.2.6
Table

Banyaknya Nasabah dan Jumlah Kredit yang Disalurkan oleh PD BPR Bank Pasar Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Jenisnya, 2017
Number of Customers and Total Credits Distributed by PD BPR Bank Pasar by Its Kind in Bangli Regency, 2016

| Bulan Month | Pertanian, Perburuan dan Kehutanan <i>Agriculture, Huntingm and Forestry</i> | | Perdagangan besar dan eceran <i>Large and Retail Trade</i> | | Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga <i>Individual Services that Serve Households</i> | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/ Person) | Credit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/ Person) | Credit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/Person) | Credit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari <i>January</i> | 12 | 735 618 100 | 1 | 36 641 500 | 3 | 6 287 451 |
| Februari <i>February</i> | 11 | 688 608 900 | 1 | 36 641 500 | 3 | 6 287 451 |
| Maret <i>March</i> | 10 | 518 343 300 | 1 | 33 711 900 | 3 | 6 187 451 |
| April <i>April</i> | 10 | 301 131 900 | 1 | 33 711 900 | 2 | 5 369 148 |
| Mei <i>May</i> | 9 | 1 146 329 600 | 1 | 33 711 900 | 2 | 5 369 148 |
| Juni <i>June</i> | 10 | 1 194 823 300 | - | - | 2 | 5 369 148 |
| Juli <i>July</i> | 9 | 943 374 900 | - | - | 2 | 5 369 148 |
| Agustus <i>August</i> | 8 | 942 081 100 | - | - | 2 | 5 369 148 |
| September <i>September</i> | 7 | 928 540 200 | - | - | 2 | 5 369 148 |
| Okttober <i>October</i> | 5 | 847 500 000 | - | - | 2 | 5 369 148 |
| November <i>November</i> | 5 | 846 875 000 | - | - | 2 | 4 969 148 |
| Desember <i>December</i> | 5 | 838 243 800 | - | - | 2 | 4 969 148 |

Sumber: PD BPR "Bank Pasar" Kab. Bangli
Source: Local Government Bank "PD BPR Bank Pasar"

Local Finance and Price

Tabel X.2.6 Lanjutan
Table X.2.6 Continued

| Bulan Month | Kegiatan Usaha yang Belum Jelas Batasnya <i>Unclear Business Activities</i> | | Bukan Lapangan Usaha Rumah Tangga <i>Not Household Business Fields</i> | | Bukan Lapangan Usaha Lainnya <i>Not Other Business Fields</i> | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/ Person) | Credit (Juta Rp.) <i>Million Rupiahs</i> | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/ Person) | Credit (Juta Rp.) <i>Million Rupiahs</i> | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/ Person) | Credit (Juta Rp.) <i>Million Rupiahs</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari <i>January</i> | 379 | 41 800 444 225 | 11 | 256 124 900 | 1 314 | 41 299 984 148 |
| Februari <i>February</i> | 367 | 39 947 978 657 | 11 | 253 312 900 | 1 301 | 40 905 757 733 |
| Maret <i>March</i> | 387 | 47 040 893 993 | 11 | 250 480 300 | 1 299 | 40 700 361 576 |
| April <i>April</i> | 398 | 45 009 441 132 | 10 | 245 617 500 | 1 275 | 39 832 649 630 |
| Mei <i>May</i> | 427 | 47 090 325 909 | 10 | 238 428 100 | 1 249 | 39 108 726 980 |
| Juni <i>June</i> | 436 | 51 769 027 401 | 10 | 328 405 900 | 1 247 | 39 047 740 797 |
| Juli <i>July</i> | 470 | 50 038 911 059 | 51 | 2 119 715 500 | 1 223 | 38 970 303 424 |
| Agustus <i>August</i> | 507 | 52 065 177 393 | 87 | 3 827 517 800 | 1 197 | 38 567 798 469 |
| September <i>September</i> | 528 | 50 195 584 537 | 111 | 5 153 977 700 | 1 149 | 36 250 450 679 |
| Oktober <i>October</i> | 530 | 51 392 963 534 | 162 | 7 376 849 700 | 1 116 | 36 005 630 019 |
| November <i>November</i> | 523 | 49 855 971 010 | 195 | 8 536 159 200 | 1 100 | 35 887 590 687 |
| Desember <i>December</i> | 504 | 51 740 413 246 | 230 | 9 955 020 800 | 1 078 | 36 611 728 814 |

Sumber: PD BPR "Bank Pasar" Kab. Bangli
Source: Local Government Bank "PD BPR Bank Pasar"

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.2.7
Table

Banyaknya Penabung dan Jumlah Tabungan di BRI Cabang Bangli Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan, 2017
Number of Customers and Saving Deposit at BRI Branch Bangli by Kind and Month , 2017

| Bulan Month | BRITAMA | | SIMPEDES | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/Person) | Tabungan <i>Deposit</i> (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/Person) | Tabungan <i>Deposit</i> (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 8 788 | 85 571 | 38 134 | 126 963 |
| Februari/February | 8 893 | 84 437 | 38 794 | 126 341 |
| Maret/March | 8 940 | 81 379 | 39 349 | 124 508 |
| April/April | 8 999 | 83 184 | 39 893 | 123 807 |
| Mei/May | 9 011 | 83 724 | 40 700 | 124 812 |
| Juni/June | 9 813 | 88 941 | 41 358 | 128 107 |
| Julii/July | 9 902 | 84 402 | 42 054 | 132 940 |
| Agustus/August | 9 964 | 89 324 | 42 775 | 142 204 |
| Sept/September | 9 999 | 89 303 | 43 382 | 152 204 |
| Okttober/October | 10 041 | 90 268 | 44 010 | 155 060 |
| Nov/November | 10 117 | 87 771 | 44 671 | 160 349 |
| Des/December | 10 178 | 95 372 | 45 126 | 167 907 |

Sumber: BRI Cabang Bangli
Source: *Bank Rakyat Indonesia, Bangli Branch*

Local Finance and Price

Tabel
Table X.2.7 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Bulan Month | Deposito <i>Time Deposit</i> | | Giro <i>Demand Deposit</i> | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/Person) | Tabungan <i>Deposit</i> (Juta Rp.) <i>Million Rupiahs</i> | Nasabah <i>Customers</i> (Org/Person) | Tabungan <i>Deposit</i> (Juta Rp.) <i>Million Rupiahs</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/January | 985 | 87 758 | 682 | 26 277 |
| Februari/February | 977 | 88 114 | 689 | 26 079 |
| Maret/March | 975 | 88 832 | 693 | 28 813 |
| April/April | 971 | 87 992 | 694 | 27 603 |
| Mei/May | 959 | 87 737 | 697 | 29 264 |
| Juni/June | 955 | 89 197 | 700 | 31 769 |
| Juli/July | 985 | 102 102 | 709 | 28 580 |
| Agustus/August | 1 051 | 106 320 | 710 | 30 307 |
| Sept/September | 1 068 | 107 704 | 709 | 30 100 |
| Okttober/October | 1 077 | 101 385 | 716 | 36 768 |
| Nov/November | 1 082 | 115 396 | 726 | 31 453 |
| Des/December | 1 090 | 119 600 | 730 | 31 994 |

Sumber: BRI Cabang Bangli
Source: People's Bank of Indonesia, Bangli Branch

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel X.2.8
Table

Banyaknya Penabung dan Jumlah Tabungan di BPD Bali Cabang Bangli Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan, 2017
Number of Customers and Saving Deposit at BPD Bali Branch-Bangli by Kind and Month , 2017

| Bulan Month | Tabungan saving Deposit | | Deposito Time Deposit | | Giro Demand Deposit | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| | Nasabah Customers (Org/ Person) | Tabungan Deposit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs | Nasabah Customers (Org/ Person) | Tabungan Deposit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs | Nasabah Customers (Org/ Person) | Tabungan Deposit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari January | 139 | 359 207 232,37 | 30 | 2 222 000 000 | 1 | 50 000 000,00 |
| Februari February | 178 | 1 231 443 585,77 | 19 | 2 950 000 000 | 3 | 1 729 678 650,00 |
| Maret March | 568 | 1 923 785 926,88 | 17 | 3 035 000 000 | 2 | 1 862 780,06 |
| April April | 250 | 636 784 244,26 | 5 | 1 540 000 000 | 3 | 95 093 736,98 |
| Mei May | 257 | 204 628 971,75 | 20 | 31 388 000 000 | 1 | 5 686 380,99 |
| Juni June | 166 | 656 681 116,87 | 18 | 2 618 500 000 | 2 | 2 945 821,90 |
| Juli July | 223 | 5 203 934 387,21 | 24 | 21 638 000 000 | 0 | - |
| Agustus August | 473 | 648 687 331,14 | 16 | 2 025 000 000 | 3 | 47 630 049,25 |
| September September | 190 | 814 947 543 ,21 | 31 | 3 994 000 000 | 4 | 293 395 956,27 |
| Oktober October | 180 | 898 186 096,17 | 19 | 1 618 500 000 | 1 | 1 985 657,50 |
| November November | 203 | 1 092 141 348,16 | 22 | 3 143 000 000 | 1 | 1 986 260,20 |
| Desember December | 148 | 3 047 150 961,42 | 15 | 1 705 000 000 | 1 | 342 920 618,00 |

Sumber: BPD Bali Cabang Bangli
Source: BPD Bali, Bangli Branch

Local Finance and Price

Tabel X.2.9 Banyak Penabung dan Jumlah Tabungan di PD BPR Bank Pasar Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Jenisnya, 2016
 Table Number of Customers and Saving Deposit at PD BPR Bank Pasar by Kind and Month , 2016

| Bulan Month | Tabungan Saving Deposit | | Deposito Time Deposit | | Tabungan Berjangka Saving Deposit | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| | Nasabah Customers (Org/ Person) | Tabungan Deposit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs | Nasabah Customers (Org/ Person) | Tabungan Deposit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs | Nasabah Customers (Org/ Person) | Tabungan Deposit (Juta Rp.) Million Rupiahs |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 10 433 | 37 346 | 685 | 29 071 | 4 271 | 16 917 |
| Februari/February | 10 476 | 34 901 | 712 | 29 046 | 4 229 | 16 715 |
| Maret/March | 10 535 | 37 145 | 714 | 29 049 | 4 202 | 17 086 |
| April/April | 10 576 | 36 111 | 709 | 29 178 | 4 171 | 17 493 |
| Mei/May | 10 645 | 37 317 | 706 | 29 122 | 4 140 | 17 637 |
| Juni/June | 10 521 | 39 149 | 714 | 29 199 | 4 101 | 17 610 |
| Juli/July | 10 552 | 37 401 | 709 | 29 463 | 3 989 | 17 060 |
| Agustus/August | 10 612 | 37 758 | 706 | 29 884 | 3 926 | 16 755 |
| Sept/September | 10 664 | 42 841 | 717 | 31 774 | 3 858 | 16 640 |
| Okttober/October | 10 745 | 39 355 | 735 | 32 651 | 3 84 | 16 818 |
| Nov/November | 10 777 | 41 534 | 743 | 32 653 | 3 800 | 16 880 |
| Des/December | 10 617 | 47 096 | 746 | 32 732 | 3 784 | 17 314 |

Sumber: PD BPR "Bank Pasar"i, Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: Local Government Bank "PD BPR Bank Pasar"

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel
Table X.2.10

Perkembangan Banyaknya Nasabah di Perum Pegadaian Cabang Bangli per Bulan, 2017
Trend of Customers of Perum Pegadaian Branch Bangli per Month, 2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | 3 498 | 3 236 | 3 486 | 3 474 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | 3 536 | 3 265 | 3 453 | 3 546 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 3 570 | 3 233 | 3 490 | 3 527 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | 3 589 | 3 251 | 3 516 | 3 537 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 3 554 | 3 430 | 3 545 | 3 598 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 3 606 | 3 532 | 3 541 | 3 605 |
| Julii/ <i>July</i> | - | 3 558 | 3 498 | 3 498 | 3 504 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | 3 467 | 3 600 | 3 437 | 3 501 |
| Sept/ <i>September</i> | - | 3 449 | 3 499 | 3 356 | 3 490 |
| Okttober/ <i>October</i> | - | 3 345 | 3 486 | 3 385 | 3 390 |
| Nov/ <i>November</i> | - | 3 337 | 3 492 | 3 451 | 3 475 |
| Des/ <i>December</i> | - | 3 258 | 3 497 | 3 490 | 3 504 |

Sumber: Perum Pegadaian Cabang Bangli
Source: Public Pawnshop Company, Bangli Branch

Tabel X.2.11 Perkembangan Banyaknya Jaminan Menurut Jenisnya di Perum Pegadaian Cabang Bangli per Bulan, 2017
 Table Growth of Guaranteed Goods by Kind of Perum Pegadaian Branch Bangli, 2017

| Bulan Month | Perhiasan Dari Emas (kantong) <i>Golden Goods</i> | Perhiasan Dari Perak (kantong) <i>Silver</i> | Alat-alat RT (unit) <i>Furniture</i> | Sepeda Motor (unit) <i>Motor Cycle</i> | Mobil (unit) <i>Car</i> |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 5 905 | - | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | 6 080 | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | 6 032 | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | 6 032 | - | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | 6 208 | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | 6 148 | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | 6 039 | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | 5 991 | - | - | - | - |
| Sept/September | 5 967 | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | 5 799 | - | - | - | - |
| Nov/November | 5 956 | - | - | - | - |
| Des/December | 5 979 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber: Perum Pegadaian Cabang Bangli
 Source: Public Pawnshop Company of Bangli Regency

Keuangan Daerah dan Harga

Tabel
Table X.3

Harga Rata-rata Sembilan Bahan Pokok Mingguan di Kota Bangli
per Bulan, 2017
*Average Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities Per Month in
Bangli, 2017*

| Bulan Month | Beras Giling Rice (Rp/Kg) | Ikan Asin Salt Fish (Rp/Kg) | Minyak Goreng (Curah Sawit) Frying Oil (Rp/Kg) | Gula Pasir Sugar (Rp/Kg) | Garam Hancur Salt (Rp/Kg) |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 11 000 | 30 000 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| Februari/February | 11 000 | 30 000 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| Maret/March | 11 000 | 30 000 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| April/April | 11 000 | 30 000 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| Mei/May | 11 000 | 25 000 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| Juni/June | 11 000 | 28 000 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| Juli/July | 11 000 | 28 000 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| Agustus/August | 11 000 | 28 000 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| Sept/September | 11 000 | 28 000 | 15 000 | 14 000 | 4 000 |
| Oktober/October | 11 000 | 20 000 | 15 000 | 14 000 | 7 000 |
| Nov/November | 11 000 | 20 000 | 15 000 | 14 000 | 7 000 |
| Des/December | 11 000 | 20 000 | 15 000 | 14 000 | 7 000 |
| <i>Rata-rata Average</i> | | | | | |
| 2017 | 11 000 | 26 417 | 13 667 | 14 000 | 4 750 |
| 2016 | 10 833 | 33 333 | 11 583 | 13 708 | 4 833 |
| 2015 | 9 583 | 27 500 | 12 167 | 10 500 | 5 000 |
| 2014 | 9 500 | 27 917 | 12 883 | 12 083 | 5 000 |
| 2013 | 8 139 | 26 667 | 12 792 | 11 458 | 5 000 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Local Finance and Price

Tabel X.3 Lanjutan
 Table *Continued*

| Bulan Month | Susu Dancow <i>Dancow Milk</i> (Rp/400gr) | Telur Ayam Ras <i>Chicken Egg</i> (Rp/Kg) | Bawang Merah Sedang Reguler Onion (Rp/Kg) | Daging Ayam Ras <i>Broiler Meat</i> (Rp/Kg) |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 30 000 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 29 000 | 30 000 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 28 000 | 28 000 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 30 000 | 28 000 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 28 000 | 32 000 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 24 000 | 32 000 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 25 000 | 32 000 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 39 000 |
| Sept/ <i>September</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 16 000 | 30 000 |
| Okttober/ <i>October</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 10 000 | 28 000 |
| Nov/ <i>November</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 14 000 | 28 000 |
| Des/ <i>December</i> | 41 000 | 20 000 | 18 000 | 28 000 |
| <i>Jumlah Total</i> | | | | |
| 2017 | 41 000 | 20 000 | 21 833 | 30 417 |
| 2016 | 36 208 | 17 583 | 16 750 | 29 833 |
| 2015 | | | | 29 083 |
| 2014 | | | | 27 500 |
| 2013 | | | | 24 667 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK & KONSUMSI MAKANAN

POPULATION EXPENDITURE & FOOD CONSUMPTION

11

BAB

Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan masyarakat Bangli untuk konsumsi bukan makanan lebih besar dari konsumsi makanan

Spending per capita for non-food is higher as compared to food

Makanan/ food

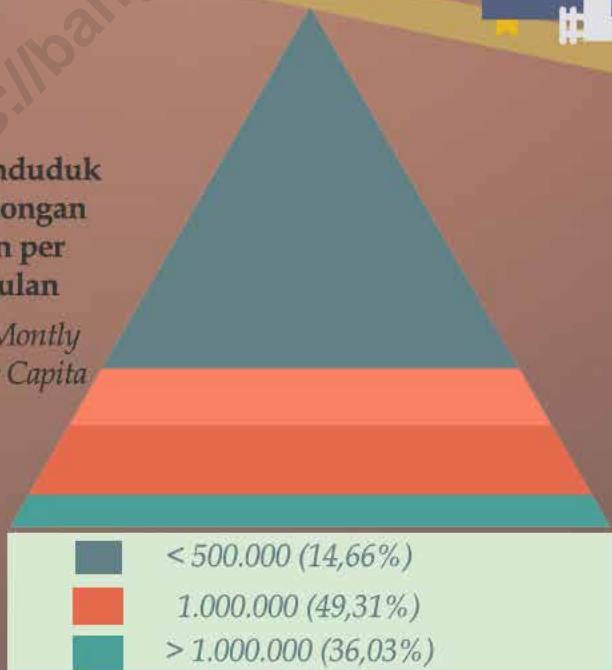


Bukan Makanan/ non food



Persentase Penduduk
Menurut Golongan
Pengeluaran per
Kapita Sebulan

Population by Monthly
Expenditure per Capita



Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Mulai tahun 2016, Susenas dilaksanakan secara semesteran, yaitu Semester I dilaksanakan bulan Maret dan Semester II di bulan September.

Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk level kabupaten menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) BPS Semester I-2016, yang mencakup semua provinsi di Indonesia.

Pelaksanaan Susenas 2016 mencakup 300.000 rumah tangga sampel untuk Semester I dan 75.000 rumah tangga untuk Semester II.

Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Semester I-2016 dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.

Konsumsi/ pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi ratusan komoditas, masing-masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya.

Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan, pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk

Started in 2016, Susenas implemented in biannually i.e. The First Semester of 2015 Susenas held in March and the Second Semester held in September.

Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2016 National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) First Semester which covers all provinces in Indonesia.

The 2016 Susenas cover 300.000 households sample for first semester and 75.000 households for second semester spread all over Indonesia.

The data of consumption/expenditure collected in the First Semester of 2016 Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption.

Consumption/expenditure on food covers hundreds commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.

For consumption of non-food, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of

Population Expenditures and Food Consumption

beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya. *expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, and fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*

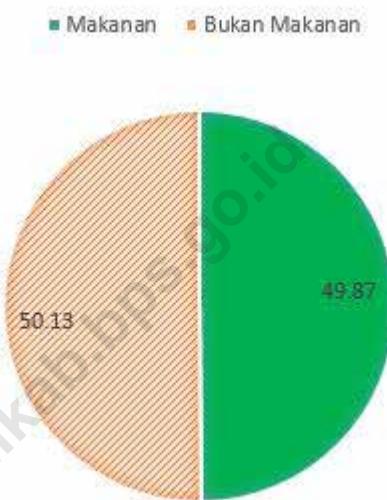
Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi | <i>Expenditures and Consumption</i> |
| Secara Ekonomi, pengukuran tingkat kesejahteraan dapat digambarkan dengan perbandingan antara pengeluaran dan pendapatan seseorang. Namun demikian, kesulitan untuk mengukur pendapatan membuat tingkat kesejahteraan secara moneter didekati dengan besarnya pengeluaran seseorang. | <i>Economically, the measurement of welfare levels can be illustrated by the comparison between the expenditure and income person. However, the difficulty in measuring income make a monetary level of welfare expenditure was used approached by personal expenditure.</i> |
| Dari hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) pengeluaran masyarakat Bangli secara rata-rata tahun 2017 mencapai Rp. 500 379,94 per Kapita per bulan untuk konsumsi makanan dan Rp. 502 914,78 untuk konsumsi non makanan. | <i>From the result of National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas). Bangli households spending an average of Rp. 500 379.94 per capita per month for food consumtion and Rp. 502 914.78 for non food consumption in 2017.</i> |

Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

Grafik
Figure XI.1

Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Percentage of Food and Non Food Expenditure per Capita per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017



Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2016
Source: National Socio Economic Survey 2016

Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

Tabel

XI.1

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Percentage of Population by Expenditure per Capita per Month in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Kelompok Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita per Bulan <i>Mean Expenditure (per Capita per Month) Class</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> (%) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 500 000 | 14,66 |
| 1 000 000 | 49,31 |
| > 1 000 000 | 36,03 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 100,00 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Bangli

Source: BPS - Statistics of Bangli Regency

Population Expenditures and Food Consumption

Tabel XI.2
Table

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Food by Expenditure Class in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Class</i> | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure</i> (Rp) |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 0 - 99 999 | - |
| 100 000 - 149 999 | - |
| 150 000 - 199 999 | 186 358,52 |
| 200 000 - 299 999 | 263 464,21 |
| 300 000 - 399 999 | 346 513,21 |
| 400 000 - 499 999 | 445 159,09 |
| >= 500 000 | 687 404,08 |
| Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | 500 379,94 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS - Statistics of Bangli Regency

Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

Tabel XI.3
Table

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Bukan Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Perkapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Non Food by Expenditure Class in Bangli Regency, 2017

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Class</i> | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure</i> (Rp) |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 0 - 99 999 | 89 078,64 |
| 100 000 - 149 999 | 133 376,91 |
| 150 000 - 199 999 | 177 346,55 |
| 200 000 - 299 999 | 251 343,69 |
| 300 000 - 399 999 | 351 957,16 |
| 400 000 - 499 999 | 461 375,63 |
| >= 500 000 | 1 026 601,85 |
| Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | 502 914,78 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS - Statistics of Bangli Regency

Population Expenditures and Food Consumption

Tabel XI.4
Table *Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Food by Expenditure Class in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Makanan <i>Food Group</i> | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure</i> (Rp) | Percentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 72 416,07 | 14,47 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 5 868,57 | 1,17 |
| Ikan/Udang/Cumi/Kerang/ <i>Fish/Shrimp/Squid/Shellfish</i> | 21 966,26 | 4,39 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 30 400,89 | 6,08 |
| Telur dan Susu/ <i>Egg and Milk</i> | 20 650,24 | 4,13 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 58 339,43 | 11,66 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 14 281,45 | 2,85 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 20 508,69 | 4,10 |
| Minyak dan Kelapa/ <i>Oil and Coconut</i> | 13 627,11 | 2,72 |
| Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverages Stuff</i> | 17 298,55 | 3,46 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 7 928,97 | 1,58 |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food</i> | 7 564,65 | 1,51 |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverages Stuff</i> | 163 625,10 | 32,70 |
| Rokok / <i>Cigarrete</i> | 45 903,95 | 9,17 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 500 379,94 | 100,00 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS - Statistics of Bangli Regency

Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

Tabel XI.5 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Bukan Makanan Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Perkapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017
Table *Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Non Food by Expenditure Class in Bangli Regency, 2017*

| Kelompok Bukan Makanan <i>Non Food Group</i> | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure</i> (Rp) | Percentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Sewa, kontrak, perkiraan sewa rumah <i>House rent and contract, imputed house rent</i> | 74 458,79 | 14,81 |
| Pemeliharaan dan perbaikan rumah <i>House maintenance and service</i> | 2 705,31 | 0,54 |
| Listrik, air, gas, minyak tanah, kayu bakar <i>Electricity, water, gas, kerosene, firewood</i> | 43 562,03 | 8,66 |
| Rekening telepon rumah, pulsa HP, telepon umum, wartel, benda pos <i>Phone bill (home), mobile phone bill, public phone, post stuff</i> | 23 624,97 | 4,70 |
| Sabun mandi/ cuci, kosmetik, perawatan rambut/muka, tisu <i>Toilet soap, cosmetic, face/ hair care, tissue</i> | 23 018,32 | 4,58 |
| Biaya kesehatan <i>Healthy cost</i> | 32 316,78 | 6,43 |
| Biaya Pendidikan <i>Education cost</i> | 18 893,61 | 3,76 |
| Transportasi, bensin, solar, minyak pelumas <i>Transportation, gasoline, diesel oil, lubricant</i> | 69 941,70 | 13,91 |
| Jasa lainnya <i>Other services</i> | 10 023,57 | 1,99 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, tutup kepala <i>Clothing, footware, headgear</i> | 23 286,37 | 4,63 |
| Barang tahan lama <i>Durable goods</i> | 95 920,99 | 19,07 |

Population Expenditures and Food Consumption

Tabel Lanjutan
Table XI.5 *Continued*

| Kelompok Bukan Makanan <i>Non Food Group</i> | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure</i> (Rp) | Percentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran <i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pajak (PBB dan Kendaraan) <i>Taxes</i> | 12 010,39 | 2,39 |
| Pungutan <i>Retributions</i> | 550,14 | 0,11 |
| Asuransi Kesehatan <i>Health Insurance</i> | 9 864,77 | 1,96 |
| Asuransi Lainnya <i>Other Insurance</i> | 1 276,95 | 0,25 |
| Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara <i>Parties and Ceremonies</i> | 61 460,08 | 12,22 |
| Jumlah <i>Total</i> | 502 914,78 | 100,00 |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Bangli

Source: BPS - Statistics of Bangli Regency

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS - Statistics of Bangli Regency

Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan

Tabel XI.6
Table

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Kelompok Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Bangli, 2017

Average Expenditure per Capita per Month of Food and Non Food in Bangli Rency, 2017

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure Class</i> | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran <i>Average Expenditure</i> (Rp) | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan | 500 380 | 49,87 |
| Non Makanan | 502 915 | 50,13 |
| Jumlah | 1 003 295 | 100,00 |
| <i>Total</i> | | |

Sumber: BPS Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS - Statistics of Bangli Regency

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL REGIONAL INCOME

12

BAB

POTRET EKONOMI BANGLI

Bangli's Economic review

PERTUMBUHAN EKONOMI

Economic Growth

5,35

persen / percent



KONTRIBUTOR UTAMA

Main Contributor

27,99

persen / percent

Pertanian, Kehutanan,
Perburuan,
dan Perikanan /
*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting,
and Fishery*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan

The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GRDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GRDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.

The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional

kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan

Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/ municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GRDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GRDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles

Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estate; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

PDRB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDRB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

GRDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GRDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.

Regional Income

Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang

Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.

Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and

dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit /puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/ universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan

classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.

Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process,

untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor

durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; Vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.

Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GRDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified

barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar “harga berlaku” dan atas dasar “harga konstan”. Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

into non oil and gas and oil and gas.

GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP year n with the value of GRDP year n-1, divided by the value of GRDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GRDP explains the income growth during the given period.

Regional Income

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pendapatan Regional | <i>Regional Income</i> |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) merupakan gambaran mengenai keadaan perekonomian suatu daerah. Demikian halnya perkembangan perekonomian di Kabupaten Bangli ditunjukkan dengan perkembangan PDRB -nya. | Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) denotes an illustration of concerning a regional economic circumstance. Such as the trend of economy in Bangli regency which is shown by growth of its GRDP. |
| Pertumbuhan ekonomi Bangli pada tahun 2017 sebesar 5,35 lebih rendah dibandingkan pertumbuhan tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar 6,23. | Bangli's economic growth was 5.35 in 2017 lower than previous year which reached 6.23. |
| Strukur ekonomi Kabupaten Bangli ditunjukkan dengan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (ADHB) 2017 masih didominasi oleh sektor pertanian, kehutanan dan perikanan. Sektor ini mempengaruhi hampir sepertiga nilai PDRB Bangli. | <i>Economic structure of Bangli regency indicated by GRDP at Current Prices in 2017 was dominated by the agriculture, forestry, fishery sector. This sector affects almost 30 percent of GRDP Bangli.</i> |
| Perkembangan PDRB harga berlaku menunjukkan peningkatan yang signifikan sebesar 10,96 persen yaitu 5 468 728,4 juta rupiah di tahun 2016 menjadi 6 035 197,3 juta rupiah di tahun 2017. Besaran PDRB atas harga konstan pada tahun 2017 | <i>The GRDP at current prices showed a significant increasing of 10.96 percent, which is 5 468 728.4 million rupiahs in 2016 to 6 035 1197.3 million rupiahs in 2017. Meanwhile, the GRDP at constant price in 2017 reached 4 125 457.6 million rupiahs,</i> |

Pendapatan Regional

mencapai 4 125 457,6 juta rupiah, *higher than previous year 2015 which*
lebih tinggi dibanding tahun 2016 *is 3 916 106 milion rupiah.*
yang sebesar 3 916 096 juta rupiah.

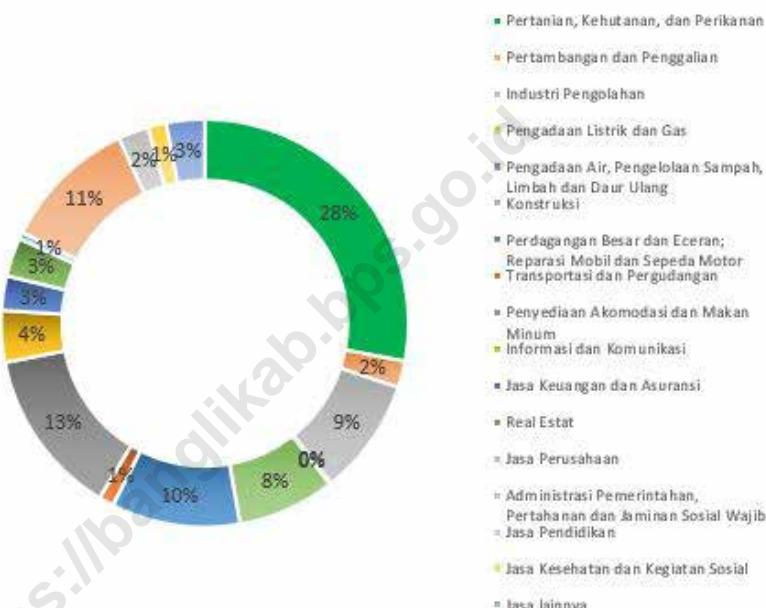
https://banglikab.bps.go.id

Pendapatan Regional

Grafik XII.1
Figure

Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2017

Percentage Distribution of GRDP at Current Market Prices of Bangli Regency by Industry, 2017



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Pendapatan Regional

Tabel XII.1
Table

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017
Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2014-2017

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Industry</i> | (Juta Rupiah)/(Million Rupiahs) | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016* (3) | 2017** (5) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 1 178 130,42 | 1 363 801,9 | 1 521 534,1 | 1 689 262,3 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 113 676,63 | 120 991,8 | 125 160,2 | 126 654,1 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 418 381,00 | 488 345,2 | 535 985,9 | 560 245,9 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 1 097,37 | 1 556,3 | 1 989,2 | 2 439,6 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 2 507,23 | 2 880,9 | 3 203,2 | 3 588,3 |
| Konstruksi | 332 772,66 | 371 942,8 | 421 319,8 | 468 555,2 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 435 825,54 | 491 357,8 | 544 245,3 | 616 869,6 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 57 792,76 | 65 709,2 | 68 200,3 | 72 049,2 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 590 586,36 | 643 105,9 | 708 893,8 | 800 442,1 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 178 924,11 | 201 981,3 | 222 789,8 | 247 266,1 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 121 460,16 | 136 935,5 | 153 406,9 | 164 283,9 |
| Real Estat | 145 930,27 | 160 195,6 | 169 888,9 | 185 536,6 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 23 256,56 | 27 334,7 | 31 071,0 | 33 899,4 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 498 222,34 | 545 850,2 | 590 644,8 | 645 960,3 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 99 241,00 | 113 576,6 | 130 006,3 | 145 818,4 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 61 060,18 | 69 600,6 | 79 123,7 | 88 989,4 |
| Jasa lainnya | 122 862,44 | 140 621,6 | 161 265,1 | 183 337,2 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 4 381 727,04 | 4 945 787,8 | 5 468 728,4 | 6 035 197,3 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*; **) : angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Regional Income

Tabel XII.2
Table

PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapanan Usaha, 2014-2017

Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Bangli Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2014-2017

(Juta Rupiah)/(Million Rupiahs)

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Industry</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016* (3) | 2017** (5) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 900 296,35 | 945 733,0 | 990 507,9 | 1 048 211,3 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 87 888,25 | 86 621,5 | 86 266,0 | 84 935,9 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 341 203,32 | 372 656,3 | 398 044,7 | 407 668,1 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 1 216,60 | 1 252,2 | 1 349,2 | 1 413,6 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 2 366,82 | 2 443,6 | 2 621,0 | 2 783,0 |
| Konstruksi | 261 039,06 | 277 094,1 | 302 740,6 | 328 354,2 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 349 238,45 | 375 127,5 | 399 575,7 | 424 968,6 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 44 359,23 | 48 760,7 | 49 975,7 | 51 742,7 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 399 990,29 | 417 829,9 | 451 227,4 | 490 319,4 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 169 074,63 | 184 460,4 | 200 304,9 | 218 806,9 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 92 216,51 | 97 012,4 | 106 219,2 | 109 534,2 |
| Real Estat | 122 452,74 | 130 085,9 | 136 108,6 | 144 532,9 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 19 294,22 | 20 684,5 | 22 101,5 | 23 152,4 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 453 320,70 | 480 171,9 | 500 306,5 | 499 901,0 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 81 056,46 | 88 219,9 | 96 080,2 | 102 173,5 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 51 182,20 | 54 280,7 | 59 165,8 | 63 901,8 |
| Jasa lainnya | 96 107,31 | 103 666,6 | 113 501,0 | 123 058,2 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 3 472 303,15 | 3 686 101,2 | 3 916 096,0 | 4 125 457,6 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli

Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/Preliminary figures; **) : angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Pendapatan Regional

Tabel XII.3
Table

Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Konstan
2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017
*The Growth of GRDP at 2010 Current Market Prices of Bangli Regency
by Industry, 2014-2017*

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Industry</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 3,11 | 5,05 | 4,73 | 5,83 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | -1,01 | -1,44 | -0,41 | -1,54 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 8,40 | 9,22 | 6,81 | 2,42 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 9,80 | 2,92 | 7,75 | 4,77 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 6,43 | 3,25 | 7,26 | 6,18 |
| Konstruksi | 0,95 | 6,15 | 9,26 | 8,46 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 6,47 | 7,41 | 6,52 | 6,35 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 8,55 | 9,92 | 2,49 | 3,54 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 6,08 | 4,46 | 7,99 | 8,66 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 6,27 | 9,10 | 8,59 | 9,24 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 8,81 | 5,20 | 9,49 | 3,12 |
| Real Estat | 8,09 | 6,23 | 4,63 | 6,19 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 6,79 | 7,21 | 6,85 | 4,75 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 10,02 | 5,92 | 4,19 | -0,08 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 9,89 | 8,84 | 8,91 | 6,34 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 11,68 | 6,05 | 9,00 | 8,00 |
| Jasa lainnya | 7,00 | 7,87 | 9,49 | 8,42 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 5,83 | 6,16 | 6,24 | 5,35 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*; **) : angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Regional Income

Tabel XII.4

Distribusi Persentase PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku
Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017
Percentage Distribution of GRDP at Current Market Prices of Bangli Regency by Industry, 2014-2017

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Industry</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016* (3) | 2017** (5) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 26,89 | 27,58 | 27,82 | 27,99 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 2,59 | 2,45 | 2,29 | 2,10 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 9,55 | 9,87 | 9,80 | 9,28 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,06 |
| Konstruksi | 7,59 | 7,52 | 7,70 | 7,76 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 9,95 | 9,93 | 9,95 | 10,22 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 1,32 | 1,33 | 1,25 | 1,19 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 13,48 | 13,00 | 12,96 | 13,26 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 4,08 | 4,08 | 4,07 | 4,10 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 2,77 | 2,77 | 2,81 | 2,72 |
| Real Estat | 3,33 | 3,24 | 3,11 | 3,07 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 0,53 | 0,55 | 0,57 | 0,56 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 11,37 | 11,04 | 10,80 | 10,70 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 2,26 | 2,30 | 2,38 | 2,42 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 1,39 | 1,41 | 1,45 | 1,47 |
| Jasa lainnya | 2,80 | 2,84 | 2,95 | 3,04 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, *Statistics of Bangli Regency*

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*; **) : angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Pendapatan Regional

Tabel XII.5
Table

Laju Pertumbuhan Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2014-2017
Implicit Growth Rate of GRDP of Bangli Regency by Industry, 2014-2017

| Lapangan Usaha Main Industry | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (3) | (5) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 9,97 | 10,20 | 6,52 | 4,91 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 13,45 | 7,99 | 3,87 | 2,78 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 7,68 | 6,87 | 2,76 | 2,06 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 29,69 | 37,79 | 18,62 | 17,05 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 5,02 | 11,29 | 3,66 | 5,50 |
| Konstruksi | 7,57 | 5,29 | 3,68 | 2,54 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 10,76 | 4,96 | 3,99 | 6,57 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 12,09 | 3,43 | 1,27 | 2,04 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 17,20 | 4,24 | 2,07 | 3,91 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 5,53 | 3,47 | 1,58 | 1,60 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 7,89 | 7,17 | 2,32 | 3,85 |
| Real Estat | 7,54 | 3,33 | 1,36 | 2,85 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 9,11 | 9,64 | 6,38 | 4,15 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 5,59 | 3,43 | 3,85 | 9,45 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 6,98 | 5,15 | 5,10 | 5,47 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 5,17 | 7,48 | 4,30 | 4,13 |
| Jasa lainnya | 8,86 | 6,11 | 4,74 | 4,86 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 9,55 | 6,33 | 4,74 | 4,86 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/Preliminary figures; **) : angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Regional Income

Tabel XII.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran (Juta Rupiah), 2014-2017
Gross Regional Domestic Product of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Type Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2014-2017

| Komponen <i>Component</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016* (3) | 2017** (5) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2 559 566,42 | 2 880 093,67 | 3 170 079,84 | 3 380 212,95 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 76 141,40 | 82 401,25 | 89 547,52 | 96 424,41 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 778 043,39 | 851 979,25 | 971 493,89 | 1 105 367,91 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1 656 396,05 | 1 892 489,01 | 2 127 156,67 | 2 364 228,74 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 67 350,00 | 16 805,96 | 20 413,85 | 25 069,93 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Export of Goods and Services</i> | 1 460 779,94 | 1 592 902,31 | 1 630 628,97 | 1 739 573,78 |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Import of Goods and Services</i> | 2 216 550,16 | 2 370 883,66 | 2 540 592,35 | 2 675 680,43 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 4 381 727,04 | 5 945 787,78 | 5 468 728,40 | 6 035 197,27 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*; **) : angka sangat sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Pendapatan Regional

Tabel
Table XII.7

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (Juta Rupiah), 2014-2017
Gross Regional Domestic Product of Bangli Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type Expenditure (million rupiahs), 2014-2017

| Komponen <i>Component</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016* (3) | 2017** (5) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2 144 443 ,80 | 2 307 093,35 | 2 442 841,29 | 2 551 595,04 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 58 498 ,24 | 59 085,07 | 61 895,68 | 64 993,86 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 599 268 ,00 | 635 311,92 | 680 495,90 | 707 785,72 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1 294 409 ,56 | 1 379 678,47 | 1 478 884,52 | 1 577 157,55 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 35 572 ,11 | 8 446,58 | 10 090,46 | 9 974,91 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Export of Goods and Services</i> | 1 424 244 ,80 | 1 524 302,43 | 1 531 694,94 | 1 546 585,02 |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Import of Goods and Services</i> | 2 084 133 ,36 | 2 227 816,65 | 2 289 806,83 | 2 332 634,45 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 3 472 303 ,15 | 3 686 101,17 | 3 916 095,96 | 4 125 457,65 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan / Note: * : angka sementara/Preliminary figures; ** : angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Regional Income

Tabel XII.8
Table

Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (persen), 2014-2017
Growth Rate of GRDP of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Type Expenditure (percent), 2014-2017

| Komponen <i>Component</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016* (3) | 2017** (5) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4,98 | 7,58 | 5,88 | 4,45 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 0,52 | 1,00 | 4,76 | 5,01 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | -9,28 | 6,01 | 7,11 | 4,01 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 3,18 | 6,59 | 7,19 | 6,65 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Export of Goods and Services</i> | 5,40 | 7,03 | 0,48 | 0,97 |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Import of Goods and Services</i> | -2,01 | 6,89 | 2,78 | 1,87 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 5,83 | 6,16 | 6,24 | 5,35 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/Preliminary figures; **) : angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Pendapatan Regional

Tabel XII.9
Table

Distribusi Persentase PDRB Bangli Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran (persen), 2014-2017
Percentage Distribution of GRDP of Bangli Regency at Current Market Prices by Type Expenditure (percent), 2014-2017

| Komponen Component | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016* (3) | 2017** (5) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 58,41 | 58,23 | 57,97 | 56,01 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1,74 | 1,67 | 1,64 | 1,60 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 17,76 | 17,23 | 17,76 | 18,32 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 37,80 | 38,26 | 38,90 | 39,17 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 1,54 | 0,34 | 0,37 | 0,42 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Export of Goods and Services</i> | 33,34 | 32,21 | 29,82 | 28,82 |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Import of Goods and Services</i> | 50,59 | 47,94 | 46,46 | 44,33 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/Preliminary figures; **) : angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Regional Income

Tabel XII.10 Laju Pertumbuhan Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Bangli Menurut Pengeluaran (persen), 2014-2017
 Table Implicit Growth Rate of GRDP of Bangli Regency by Type Expenditure (percent), 2014-2017

| Komponen <i>Component</i> | 2014 (1) | 2015 (2) | 2016* (3) | 2017** (5) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4,60 | 4,59 | 3,95 | 2,08 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 13,91 | 7,15 | 3,74 | 2,55 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 5,80 | 3,29 | 6,46 | 9,39 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 6,07 | 7,19 | 4,86 | 4,22 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Export of Goods and Services</i> | 7,06 | 5,09 | 1,68 | 24,23 |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Import of Goods and Services</i> | -2,52 | 1,89 | 1,87 | 5,65 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 9,55 | 6,33 | 4,08 | 4,76 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan: *) : angka sementara/Preliminary figures; **) : angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN / KOTA

REGIONAL COMPARISON

13

BAB

Tingkat Kemiskinan di Kabupaten di Provinsi Bali/
Poverty accross region in Bali Province



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

Perbandingan antar kabupaten menyajikan gambaran informasi kabupaten-kabupaten di Provinsi Bali yang antara lain mencakup data tenaga kerja, PDRB, jumlah penduduk miskin, Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM).

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

Comparability among the regencies provides snapshot of information on the Bali regencies that includes data such us labour force, GRDP, poverty rate and human development indexes.

The human development index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.

Regency Comparison

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Perbandingan Regional Perbandingan antar kabupaten menyajikan perbandingan yang meliputi, perbandingan PDRB, Ketenagakerjaan, Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM). Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi sering menjadi dasar dalam membandingkan kondisi perekonomian suatu wilayah, sedangkan untuk membandingkan kemajuan pembangunan manusia indikator yang digunakan adalah Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM). | Regional Comparison A comparison between the district presents a comparison that includes, comparative GRDP, employment, human development index (HDI). The rate of economic growth is often the basis of comparing the condition of the economy of a region, and to compare the progress of human development indicators used is the human development index (HDI). |
| | |

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

Grafik XIII.1
Figure

Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Bali, 2017
Percentage of Poor People by Regency in Bali province, 2017



Sumber: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2016
Source: National Socio Economic Survey 2016

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

Tabel XIII.1
Table

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Aktivitas Ekonomi dan Kabupaten, 2017
Number of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Economic Activities and Regency, 2017

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Jembrana | Tabanan | Badung | Gianyar | Klungkung |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | 163 765 | 251 253 | 344 882 | 303 470 | 104 956 |
| 1. Bekerja (orang) <i>Working (person)</i> | 162 665 | 246 754 | 343 229 | 300 370 | 103 972 |
| 2. Pengangguran (orang) <i>Unemployment (person)</i> | 1 100 | 4 499 | 1 653 | 3 100 | 984 |
| II Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 44 525 | 100 999 | 144 810 | 84 751 | 31 227 |
| 1. Sekolah (orang) <i>Attending School (person)</i> | 11 575 | 23 695 | 59 863 | 30 326 | 10 358 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga (orang) <i>House Keeping (person)</i> | 30 592 | 58 870 | 73 762 | 40 898 | 15 499 |
| 3. Lainnya (orang) <i>Others (person)</i> | 2 358 | 18 434 | 11 185 | 13 527 | 5 370 |
| Penduduk Usia Kerja (orang) <i>Working Age Population (person)</i> | 208 290 | 352 252 | 489 692 | 388 221 | 136 183 |
| TPAK (%) <i>Labour Force Participation Rate (%)</i> | 78,62 | 71,33 | 70,43 | 78,17 | 77,07 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (%) <i>Unemployment Rate (%)</i> | 0,67 | 1,79 | 0,48 | 1,02 | 0,94 |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional-Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Bali
Source: National Labor Force Survey-BPS, Statistics of Bali Province

Regency Comparison

Tabel
Table XIII.1 Lanjutan
Continued

| Uraian <i>Description</i> | Bangli | Karangasem | Buleleng | Kota Denpasar | (10) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|----------|------------------|------|
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| I Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | 143 245 | 240 474 | 366 940 | 515 465 | |
| 1. Bekerja (orang) <i>Working (person)</i> | 142 559 | 238 742 | 358 107 | 501 909 | |
| 2. Pengangguran (orang) <i>Unemployment (person)</i> | 686 | 1 732 | 8 833 | 13 556 | |
| II Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 27 011 | 66 357 | 119 463 | 181 970 | |
| 1. Sekolah (orang) <i>Attending School (person)</i> | 7 373 | 17 645 | 32 353 | 78 336 | |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga (orang) <i>House Keeping (person)</i> | 14 392 | 41 767 | 67 955 | 89 567 | |
| 3. Lainnya (orang) <i>Others (person)</i> | 5 246 | 6 945 | 19 155 | 14 067 | |
| Penduduk Usia Kerja (orang) <i>Working Age Population (person)</i> | 170 256 | 306 831 | 486 403 | 697 435 | |
| TPAK (%) <i>Labour Force Participation Rate (%)</i> | 84,14 | 78,37 | 75,44 | 73,91 | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (%) <i>Unemployment Rate (%)</i> | 0,48 | 0,72 | 2,41 | 2,63 | |

Sumber: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional-Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Bali
Source: National Labor Force Survey-BPS, Statistics of Bali Province

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

Tabel XIII.2
Table

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku
Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Kabupaten/Kota, 2017
*Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Bangli Regency at Current
Market Prices by Industry and Regency, 2017*

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Industry</i> | (Juta Rupiah)/(Million Rupiahs) | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | (1) | Jembrana | Tabanan | Badung |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 2 504 111,2 | 4 634 961,8 | 3 432 935,9 | |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 112 820,5 | 237 529,3 | 153 751,9 | |
| Industri Pengolahan | 594 178,0 | 1 178 604,6 | 1 951 378,3 | |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 17 441,5 | 23 960,0 | 105 032,8 | |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 10 523,7 | 31 898,6 | 118 435,9 | |
| Konstruksi | 1 157 982,8 | 2 038 893,3 | 4 370 036,8 | |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 1 237 791,8 | 1 798 767,9 | 3 354 996,8 | |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 1 967 149,5 | 329 703,3 | 13 284 879,1 | |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 1 878 050,1 | 4 502 241,3 | 15 112 899,5 | |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 648 552,7 | 1 119 249,9 | 2 866 345,5 | |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 389 528,1 | 744 478,1 | 1 305 864,6 | |
| Real Estat | 588 729,2 | 1 002 505,6 | 1 661 071,5 | |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 95 460,6 | 208 769,0 | 357 555,2 | |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 300 355,8 | 1 420 756,1 | 1 605 617,9 | |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 261 912,1 | 386 009,8 | 1 592 223,8 | |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 268 024,4 | 489 091,3 | 677 365,5 | |
| Jasa lainnya | 172 724,4 | 403 729,9 | 382 121,7 | |
| PDRB/GRDP | 12 205 336,5 | 20 551 149,7 | 52 332 512,7 | |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Regency Comparison

Tabel XIII.2 Lanjutan
 Table XIII.2 Continued

(Juta Rupiah)/(Million Rupiahs)

| Lapangan Usaha Main Industry | Gianyar | Klungkung | Bangli |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 3 123 144,5 | 1 760 412,7 | 1 689 262,3 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 380 133,3 | 280 186,4 | 126 654,1 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 2 861 737,8 | 732 141,6 | 560 245,9 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 30 968,8 | 9 567,2 | 2 439,6 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 31 821,5 | 15 717,4 | 3 588,3 |
| Konstruksi | 2 717 029,4 | 731 671,4 | 468 555,2 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 1 926 093,0 | 637 897,7 | 616 869,6 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 231 151,7 | 231 857,7 | 72 049,2 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 6 182 058,8 | 1 133 410,0 | 800 442,1 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 1 475 067,6 | 656 243,8 | 247 266,1 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 958 401,8 | 304 122,9 | 164 283,9 |
| Real Estat | 1 053 541,0 | 186 972,5 | 185 536,6 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 290 978,5 | 77 481,7 | 33 899,4 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 1 212 375,1 | 387 203,3 | 645 960,3 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 583 542,2 | 190 607,6 | 145 818,4 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 820 482,1 | 339 451,0 | 88 989,4 |
| Jasa lainnya | 441 816,1 | 175 122,2 | 183 337,2 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 24 320 343,1 | 7 850 067,1 | 6 035 197,3 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

Tabel XIII.2 Lanjutan
Table Continued

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Industry</i> | (Juta Rupiah)/(Million Rupiahs) | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 3 878 343,9 | 6 781 171,2 | 3 327 698,3 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 469 936,7 | 334 929,6 | 0,0 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 583 590,9 | 1 792 332,8 | 2 993 161,2 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 14 046,7 | 50 920,5 | 263 909,2 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 19 872,5 | 41 625,3 | 120 268,1 |
| Konstruksi | 877 830,7 | 2 538 543,7 | 4 333 518,0 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 804 687,5 | 3 530 674,4 | 4 452 117,3 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 2 549 840,1 | 359 189,0 | 1 417 638,7 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 1 610 576,5 | 5 626 860,6 | 13 585 963,3 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 457 215,4 | 1 621 447,0 | 1 975 008,7 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 646 685,7 | 1 285 653,8 | 2 7880 877,3 |
| Real Estat | 580 889,2 | 1 374 473,5 | 1 975 008,7 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 112 296,8 | 205 744,8 | 883 190,5 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | 1 081 044,6 | 1 536 912,0 | 2 091 126,3 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 362 187,1 | 2 289 657,5 | 5 258 038,8 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 296 964,9 | 658 005,0 | 1 073 650,4 |
| Jasa lainnya | 320 613,0 | 561 058,3 | 671 252,8 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 14 666 613,0 | 30 589 198,9 | 47 156 020,7 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Regency Comparison

Tabel XIII.3
Table

Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Kabupaten/Kota, 2017
The Growth of GRDP at 2010 Current Market Prices by Industry ans-trict, 2017

| Lapangan Usaha Main Industry | (Juta Rupiah)/(Million Rupiahs) | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 1,97 | 3,87 | 4,86 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 5,00 | 3,35 | 7,61 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 2,27 | 2,04 | 0,01 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 0,44 | 4,55 | 1,79 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 1,50 | 1,98 | 2,93 |
| Konstruksi | 5,63 | 7,81 | 9,31 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 6,89 | 7,14 | 6,65 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 4,55 | 6,57 | 4,95 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 9,90 | 8,29 | 8,35 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 8,49 | 6,62 | 7,49 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 3,05 | 1,40 | 2,05 |
| Real Estat | 3,26 | 3,76 | 6,18 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 8,74 | 8,40 | 4,58 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | -0,13 | -0,76 | -1,36 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 7,86 | 7,73 | 4,72 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 11,85 | 9,67 | 8,11 |
| Jasa lainnya | 9,37 | 10,98 | 8,09 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 5,31 | 5,38 | 6,11 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

Tabel XIII.3 Lanjutan
 Table Continued

(Juta Rupiah)/(Million Rupiahs)

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Main Industry</i> | Gianyar | Klungkung | Bangli |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 2,77 | 0,20 | 5,83 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 0,40 | -1,32 | -1,54 |
| Industri Pengolahan | 1,28 | 3,89 | 2,42 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | -1,57 | 5,02 | 4,77 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 1,97 | 2,60 | 6,18 |
| Konstruksi | 5,95 | 9,73 | 8,46 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 7,17 | 7,92 | 6,35 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 7,84 | 8,19 | 3,54 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 10,48 | 13,92 | 8,66 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 7,92 | 7,28 | 9,24 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 2,01 | 2,27 | 3,12 |
| Real Estat | 1,97 | 6,01 | 6,19 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 5,84 | 5,15 | 4,75 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | -0,06 | -1,59 | -0,08 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 6,33 | 7,99 | 6,34 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 8,03 | 8,03 | 8,00 |
| Jasa lainnya | 8,85 | 8,13 | 8,42 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 5,50 | 5,34 | 5,35 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Regency Comparison

Tabel
Table XIII.3 Lanjutan
Continued

(Juta Rupiah)/(Million Rupiahs)

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Industry</i> | Karangasem | Buleleng | Denpasar (Kota) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan | 2,81 | 3,06 | 5,78 |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian | -2,09 | -6,07 | - |
| Industri Pengolahan | 2,56 | 3,02 | 1,19 |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas | 9,06 | 5,26 | 8,41 |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang | 7,56 | 5,32 | 2,24 |
| Konstruksi | 9,59 | 5,44 | 9,03 |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor | 7,61 | 7,06 | 8,07 |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan | 6,89 | 3,38 | 6,32 |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum | 7,18 | 9,65 | 8,25 |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi | 9,90 | 8,88 | 8,14 |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi | 2,54 | 2,85 | 3,10 |
| Real Estat | 6,37 | 5,42 | 2,41 |
| Jasa Perusahaan | 9,78 | 6,17 | 5,15 |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | -0,05 | -2,84 | -3,59 |
| Jasa Pendidikan | 8,60 | 8,83 | 7,36 |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial | 13,91 | 6,67 | 8,99 |
| Jasa lainnya | 8,90 | 7,73 | 5,37 |
| PDRB/GRDP | 5,08 | 5,40 | 6,08 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

Tabel XIII.4
Table

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) dan Komponennya
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali, 2017
*Human Development Index and Its Component by Regency in
Bali Province, 2017*

| Kabupaten <i>Regency</i> | AHH <i>LEB</i> e_0 | HLS <i>EYS</i> | RLS <i>MYS</i> | PNB <i>GNP</i> (Rp 000) | IPM <i>HDI</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jembrana | 71,70 | 12,40 | 7,62 | 11 468 | 70,72 |
| Tabanan | 73,03 | 12,95 | 8,43 | 13 923 | 74,86 |
| Badung | 74,53 | 13,94 | 9,99 | 17 063 | 80,54 |
| Gianyar | 73,06 | 13,37 | 8,87 | 14 222 | 76,09 |
| Klungkung | 70,45 | 12,94 | 7,46 | 11 005 | 70,13 |
| Bangli | 69,83 | 12,30 | 6,80 | 10 956 | 68,24 |
| Karangasem | 69,85 | 12,38 | 5,52 | 9 833 | 65,57 |
| Buleleng | 71,14 | 12,62 | 7,03 | 12 995 | 71,11 |
| Kota Denpasar | 74,17 | 13,97 | 11,15 | 19 364 | 83,01 |
| BALI | 71,46 | 13,21 | 8,55 | 13 573 | 74,30 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Keterangan:

AHH/LEB : Angka Harapan Hidup/*Life Expectancy at Birth*

HLS/EYS : Harapan Lama Sekolah/*Expected Years Schooling*

RLS/MYS : Rata-rata Lama Sekolah/*Mean Years of Schooling*

PNB/GNP : Produk Nasional Bruto/*Gross National Product*

Regency Comparison

Tabel XIII.5 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin per Kabupaten, 2017
 Table Poverty Line, Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency, 2017

| Kabupaten Regency | Garis Kemiskinan Poverty Line (Rupiah/Capita/ Month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Number of Poor (000) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People (%) |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jembrana | 374 057 | 14,78 | 5,38 |
| Tabanan | 412 561 | 21,66 | 4,92 |
| Badung | 500 885 | 13,16 | 2,06 |
| Gianyar | 358 496 | 22,42 | 4,46 |
| Klungkung | 299 664 | 11,15 | 6,29 |
| Bangli | 321 674 | 11,76 | 5,23 |
| Karangasem | 301 720 | 27,02 | 6,55 |
| Buleleng | 372 399 | 37,48 | 5,74 |
| Kota Denpasar | 512 947 | 20,70 | 2,27 |
| BALI | 361 387 | 180,13 | 4,25 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Bangli
 Source: BPS, Statistics of Bangli Regency

Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

Tabel
Table XIII.6

Jumlah Usaha Menurut Wilayah dan Skala Usaha di Provinsi Bali, 2016
Number of Establishment by Regency and Scale Establishment in Bali Province, 2016

| Nama Kabupaten /Kota | Skala Usaha <i>Scale Establishment</i> | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Usaha Mikro Kecil <i>(UMK)</i> <i>Micro Establishment</i> | Usaha Menengah Besar (UMB) <i>Large Medium Establishment</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01 Jembrana | 29 887 | 395 | 30 282 |
| 02 Tabanan | 44 963 | 616 | 45 579 |
| 03 Badung | 73 026 | 5 473 | 78 499 |
| 04 Gianyar | 66 784 | 1 239 | 68 023 |
| 05 Klungkung | 21 484 | 302 | 21 786 |
| 06 Bangli | 26 258 | 196 | 26 454 |
| 07 Karangasem | 52 947 | 429 | 53 376 |
| 08 Buleleng | 60 300 | 659 | 60 959 |
| 71 Kota Denpasar | 93 009 | 4 517 | 97 526 |
| Provinsi Bali <i>Bali Province</i> | 468 658 | 13 826 | 482 484 |

Sumber: Sensus Ekonomi 2016
Source: *Economic Census 2016*

Regency Comparison

Tabel
Table XIII.7

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bali
(Ribuan Jiwa), 2013 - 2017
*Population by Regency in Bali Province (Thousands of People),
2013-2017*

| Kabupaten/ Kota | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Jembrana | 268,0 | 269,8 | 271,6 | 273,3 | 274,9 |
| Tabanan | 430,6 | 433,3 | 435,9 | 438,5 | 441,0 |
| Badung | 589,0 | 602,7 | 616,4 | 630,0 | 643,0 |
| Gianyar | 486,0 | 490,5 | 495,1 | 499,6 | 503,9 |
| Klungkung | 173,9 | 174,8 | 175,7 | 176,7 | 177,4 |
| Bangli | 220,0 | 221,3 | 222,6 | 223,8 | 225,1 |
| Karangasem | 404,3 | 406,6 | 408,7 | 410,8 | 412,8 |
| Buleleng | 638,3 | 642,3 | 646,2 | 650,1 | 653,6 |
| Denpasar | 846,2 | 863,6 | 880,6 | 897,3 | 914,3 |
| BALI | 4 056,3 | 4 104,9 | 4 152,8 | 4 200,1 | 4 246,5 |

Sumber: BPS-Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk
Source: BPS-Result of Population Projection



SENSE
S E N S U S
EKONOMI

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN BANGLI
BPS - Statistics of Bangli Regency
Jl. Lettu Sobat 13, Bangli
Telp. (0366) 91633, Fax (0366) 91670
Homepage: <http://banglikab.bps.go.id> E-mail: bps5106@bps.go.id

ISSN 0215 – 529X



9 770215 529054